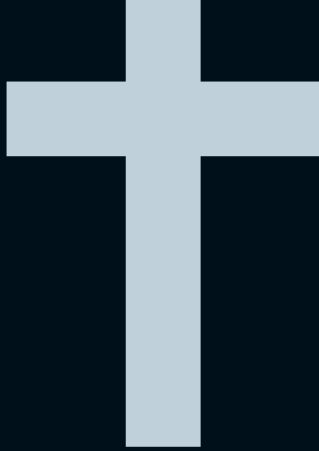


Wakū Itekare:  
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan  
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

# **Waku Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'** **New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

## **Copyright Information**

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU . . . . .	1
MA' . . . . .	44
URU' . . . . .	71
ISAAN . . . . .	115
INKUPH'PH . . . . .	145
RON . . . . .	185
1 KOREN . . . . .	202
2 KOREN . . . . .	217
KARE'SIYA . . . . .	227
E'PE'SAS . . . . .	233
PIRI'PAI . . . . .	239
KORO'SE . . . . .	244
1 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	248
2 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	252
1 TEMU'TI . . . . .	255
2 TEMU'TI . . . . .	260
TAI'TAS . . . . .	264
PAIRIMAN . . . . .	267
IPURU . . . . .	269
ISENS . . . . .	282
1 PI'TA . . . . .	287
2 PI'TA . . . . .	292
1 ISAAN . . . . .	295
2 ISAAN . . . . .	300
3 ISAAN . . . . .	301
ISUTH' . . . . .	302
ISENPOIKASA' . . . . .	304

## Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu* esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

*Ma'siu* uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'turawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyese Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, taku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tapoituru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tauya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoituru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

### *Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'*

(*Uru' 3:23-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyese'pu, Eru'ra'an pa pe niri kanan iyese'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Eru'ra'an esi'pu Aisi' kuirunu pe,

Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,

Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe,

<sup>3</sup> Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuirunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pu Esuran kuirunu pe,

Esuran esi'pu Ran kuirunu pe,

<sup>4</sup> Ran esi'pu Aminataru kuirunu pe,

Aminataru esi'pu Naisan kuirunu pe,

Naisan esi'pu Saraman kuirunu pe,

<sup>5</sup> Saraman esi'pu Powas kuirunu pe, Reyapu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pu Ope' kuirunu pe, Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kuirunu pe,

<sup>6</sup> Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kuirunu pe.

Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kuirunu pe, Iuraya no'ru ru'pu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

<sup>7</sup> Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan kuirunu pe,

Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya kuirunu pe,

Apaya esi'pu Esa kuirunu pe,

<sup>8</sup> Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuirunu pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran kuirunu pe,

Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya kuirunu pe,

<sup>9</sup> Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuirunu pe,

Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuirunu pe,

Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuirunu pe,

<sup>10</sup> Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa kuirunu pe,

Mana'sa esi'pu Eman kuipunu pe,

Eman esi'pu Iso'saya kuipunu pe,

<sup>11</sup> Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipunu pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

<sup>12</sup> Paperan pona Esuweru amu' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru kuipunu pe,

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Userupaperu kuipunu pe,

<sup>13</sup> Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu kuipunu pe,

Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin kuipunu pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru kuipunu pe,

<sup>14</sup> Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuipunu pe,

Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuipunu pe,

A'kin esi'pu Irai'yutu kuipunu pe,

<sup>15</sup> Irai'yutu esi'pu Eriyesaru kuipunu pe,

Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan kuipunu pe,

Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuipunu pe,

<sup>16</sup> Seko' esi'pu Isole' kuipunu pe, Meri taan'pu si. Meri esi'pu Sises san pe, Kurai\* tato' san pe si.

<sup>17</sup> Epura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.

### *Sises Kurai Entu'pu Pantomu*

(Uru' 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pu pantomu: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pu temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tumono'tasa' i'tu'pu Meri uya, Waku A'kwaru wini. <sup>19</sup> Isole' esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pu ama'ai imari'mato' tauya ereutana'to' pe tauya.

<sup>20</sup> Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tupo, Papa inseruu' uyee'pu ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, tenari'nunse para Meri anunki'ino'pu pe, apune para Waku A'kwaru wini imono'tasa' miri. <sup>21</sup> Warawo' pe entunu'to' iya oton, imure mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apune para tutonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makool apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu pena Papa usauroku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: <sup>23</sup> "A'pi'pan uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>24</sup> Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari ma'pu miri, Itepuru inseruu' uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya ari'pu tiwu' ta', <sup>25</sup> e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.

## 2

### *Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wai enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona, <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mare, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaranu'sa' tauya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai\* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

<sup>6</sup> "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

**1:11** 2 Kin Amu' 24:14-15; 2 Karono'karas 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 \* **1:16** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. Apune, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Uru' 1:27 †

**1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Uru' 2:21 \* **2:4** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,†  
tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Seru etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare muwarinpatai'. Eposa' auya' nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9-10</sup> Kin maimu eta tuuya' nokon tu'po, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tanene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini,<sup>‡</sup> miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mare pata epoi. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mare si ensa' tuuya' nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu'pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepaitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

<sup>12</sup> Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tapata kon ya' taron ni awiri.

*Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona*

<sup>13</sup> To' uti'pu tu'po, Itepuru inseru<sup>‡</sup> usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu' yau, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan tanunse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tuuya," ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, <sup>15</sup> miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.§

*Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu*

<sup>16</sup> Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wu'piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'ko'i'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

<sup>18</sup> "Main useta Rama pata po,  
tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,  
Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,  
tu'pori'ma i'se para iyesi,  
to' para iyesi pi',"\*  
tawon.

*To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai*

<sup>19</sup> Era' uma'ta'pu tu'po, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu' yau Isose' piya', Isi' po, <sup>20</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane A'keras enasa' tukai'punu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pu, miri ya' itipai'para. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu' yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. <sup>23</sup> Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

**3**

*Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi*

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, <sup>2</sup> "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', aru'ne para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':  
"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,  
Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',\*  
tawon," ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuru'pe iworo'pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. <sup>5</sup> Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipi'ya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. <sup>6</sup> Tumakooi kon ekama'pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

† 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ 2:9-10 tanene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini; miri pe para, tanene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku § 2:15 Oseya 11:1 \* 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; aru'ne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 \* 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) 3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8

7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton iku'i munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. 9 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epu'ra'an esi ina kuipunu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epu'ra'an munki oton kon koneka miri. 10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

11 "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pu'ra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wak'a A'kwaru' ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkus'en pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu*  
(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, 14 Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

15 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

16 Inke pu'ra tupa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru' u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'.

17 Main, Epu'ra winon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, uni'nankanu; ipi' epori'mayai'," ta'pu iya.

**4**

*Makoi Uya Sises I'tupit'u'pu*  
(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

1 Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. 2 Tauseruma tupo tenta'nai' pu'ra 40 kaisa ri wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. 3 I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' pu'reti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen pu'reti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa muta yapai tauye'sen,\* tawon," ta'pu iya.

5 Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'ma'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.

6 "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apane pu'ra iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruu ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',  
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu  
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†  
tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

7 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,‡ tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

8 Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. 9 "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

10 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! S Apne pu'ra iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema; Kari ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

11 Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

*Itokare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu*

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona. 13 Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. 14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe: 15 "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,

ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,  
Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

16 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya

3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33    3:9 Isaan 8:33    3:10 Ma'siu 7:19    3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23    3:17 Iseneses 22:2;  
Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35    4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15    \* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3    † 4:6  
Eren 91:11-12    ‡ 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16    § 4:10 Se'tan –Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.  
4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13    4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20    4:13 Isaan 2:12

eke ri iweyu ensa' man;  
 uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.\*

<sup>17</sup> Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupitoru Pe*  
 (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon taru pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>19</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>21</sup> Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukupunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. <sup>22</sup> Inke para, takanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupunu kon taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya*  
 (Uru' 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. Paron pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyese'pu. <sup>24</sup> Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' para ri te'paran ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pinin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusamoro epi'ti'pu. <sup>25</sup> Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

**5**

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainumu'pu i'karu pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya', <sup>2</sup> miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

*Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu*  
 (Uru' 6:20-23)

- <sup>3</sup> "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- <sup>4</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- <sup>5</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.
- <sup>6</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- <sup>7</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- <sup>8</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- <sup>9</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- <sup>10</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- <sup>11</sup> "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku'iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. <sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese'pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

*Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa*  
 (Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

\* **4:16** Aisaya 9:1-2    **4:17** Ma'siu 3:2    **4:23** Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39    † **4:25** Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.    **5:4** Aisaya 61:2    **5:5** Eren 37:11    **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21    **5:8** Eren 24:3-4; 2 Esturas 7:98  
**5:10** 1 Pi'ta 3:14    **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14    **5:12** 2 Karono'karus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52



<sup>13</sup> “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyesi ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.

<sup>14</sup> “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyesi miri. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyesi miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. <sup>16</sup> Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epu' pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

*Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe*

<sup>17</sup> “Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kasi'tutau. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. <sup>18</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epu' miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. <sup>19</sup> Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwii na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwii'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu' pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. <sup>20</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu' auya para iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'*

<sup>21</sup> Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,\* tawon, <sup>22</sup> e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

<sup>23</sup> “Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. <sup>24</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intarunu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intarunu tuse'na.

<sup>25</sup> “Oku pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' itaru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya itaru paresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>26</sup> I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'*

<sup>27</sup> “Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. <sup>28</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. <sup>29</sup> Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. <sup>30</sup> Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' ri tuno'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,‡ <sup>32</sup> e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

*Usauro'nito' Pi' Enuapan*

<sup>33</sup> “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'puresemkui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.' <sup>34</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epu' ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri, <sup>35</sup> non ni kusesakui—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri. <sup>36</sup> Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyesi miri awonsi'ki

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5    5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33    5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12    5:18 Uru' 16:17    \* 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17    † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu    5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18    5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47    5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43    ‡ 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4    5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4    5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11    5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21    5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22    5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

i'karantanaka auya para ri iyese. <sup>37</sup> Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausauroka a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

*Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan*  
(Eru' 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> "Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon. <sup>39</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. <sup>40</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesei yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesei yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi iparo'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. <sup>41</sup> Inu' uya ri ta'kwarakai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. <sup>42</sup> Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iuwano' pi' piyapai.

*Eyaton Wanni I'nankato'*  
(Eru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Itonpa i'nankaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' <sup>44</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nankati', \* miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, <sup>45</sup> Epan pon ikuipunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoka iya. <sup>46</sup> I'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu parata amaranu'nin nan uya para nai? <sup>47</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai? <sup>48</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', waku pe e'ti, ikuipunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa."

**6**

*Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan*

<sup>1</sup> Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti, waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya para ri iyesei miri ikuipunu, Epan pon wini. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>3</sup> E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kasi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, <sup>4</sup> miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

*Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan*  
(Eru' 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu. Ipuremapaino kon te'ma'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>6</sup> E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imara'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikuipunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tana'popi'se kiparemai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tumaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune para tu'kan ni esaku tuuya'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> To' kasa ke'tuu, ikuipunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

- <sup>9</sup> "Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:
- " Ina Kuipunu Epan pon,  
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.
- <sup>10</sup> Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nu'yepai,  
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epan po iyesei na'ne' kasa.
- <sup>11</sup> Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
- <sup>12</sup> Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,  
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.
- <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina kasarii i'tupi'nito' ya,

---

5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 \* 5:44  
 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin  
 nan pi' waku iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5 6:5 Eru'  
 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14

e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikuipanu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. <sup>15</sup> E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon para iyesi yau, ikuipanu ri niri usentu'ma para iyesi ipi'.

*Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan*

<sup>16</sup> “Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupni waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>17</sup> E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikuipanu, tausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikuipanu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

*Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po*

(Eru' 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Imamin kusamuranuki seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Epan po imamin kon amuranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. <sup>21</sup> Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

<sup>22</sup> “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. <sup>23</sup> E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!

<sup>24</sup> “Inu' ri e'tarawasoma para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyesi.

*Kisewankamatu*

(Eru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> “Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? <sup>26</sup> Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipanu kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nanken'a' pe to' entai? <sup>27</sup> Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari' ipi' tausewankamai'?

<sup>28</sup> “I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tapata'se' yau, te'tarawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen. <sup>29</sup> Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesi'pu miri ton kasa. <sup>30</sup> Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairo' eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya' nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>31</sup> “Miri pi' kisewankamatu, I'ri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe para, I'ri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe para, I'ri kuru e'to' pe' upon kon pe?' tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipanu kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. <sup>33</sup> E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannu pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri. <sup>34</sup> Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**7**

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu*

(Eru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatu'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

<sup>3</sup> “I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>4</sup> Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>5</sup> Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru

\* 6:13 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wannu, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkero' ri. Amen.  
 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5    6:17 Isuti' 10:3    6:19 Isens 5:2-3    6:20 Saira' 29:11    † 6:27 tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari    6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono' Kuru 9:3-6    7:2 Ma' 4:24

iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waka pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> "Waka pe te'sen ka'tutu pero ama' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kaseno'matuu peiruku ama' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

*Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki*  
(Eru' 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> "Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'tara. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. <sup>8</sup> Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. <sup>9</sup> Nai kari warai uya tamu uya pureti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? <sup>10</sup> Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa iku' ke? <sup>11</sup> Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waka ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon ama' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuipanu kon, Epan pon uya waka ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

<sup>12</sup> "Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' ama' ri namenuka'pu amaranaka miri.

*Asa'ron Asanta*  
(Eru' 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> "Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon ama' ewomuyawiri, <sup>14</sup> e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waka uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu*  
(Eru' 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Akono ama' pe te'san enti'; to' uyperu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene ama' kasa to' esi. <sup>16</sup> To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kure' puipi'nin nan ka'pon ama', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, waka yui epeta waka pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. <sup>18</sup> Waka yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waka pe. <sup>19</sup> Ka'pon ama' uya tausepatesan pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tauya'nokon apo' ya'. <sup>20</sup> Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Papa Riken Apuriki Tauusewankamai' Para*  
(Eru' 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon ka'pon ama', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' otan pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukuipanu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. <sup>22</sup> Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon ama' uya tato' otan upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasoi'ku'pitu pan pe' ina uya?' <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, tawapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya otan, 'Hi'tusa' uya' nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'pu iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan*  
(Eru' 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. <sup>25</sup> Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tauwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune para ti' po iyapon esi pi'. <sup>26</sup> E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pan ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. <sup>27</sup> Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tauwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Meruntira*

<sup>28</sup> Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon ama' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', <sup>29</sup> apune para enupan iya pi' tameruntira kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

**8**

*Ereka'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu. <sup>2</sup> Ereka'pan ka'pon\* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Temiyatu'inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke pura ri, tuwereei apai iyekoneka'pu. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intarunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturai'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Uru' 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tapika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. <sup>6</sup> "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. <sup>9</sup> Apune pura uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tapikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyepu, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. <sup>12</sup> E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uya itemiyatu' pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

<sup>16</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,  
miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"†  
tawon.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya  
(Uru' 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'puri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'," ta'pu.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

*Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)*

\* **8:2** Ereka'pan ka'pon; miri pe pura, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi' eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Uru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

<sup>23</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya, miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. <sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka, miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi'. <sup>25</sup> Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetaipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu*  
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'na'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tu'ko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikai'. Isi ton ni, ina' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. <sup>29</sup> Miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> Inni kuru para ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. <sup>31</sup> Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pasamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tanono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

## 9

*Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupa'ta'se' kon ya'. <sup>2</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pasamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'numu, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? <sup>5</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?' <sup>6</sup> I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. <sup>8</sup> Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'numu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tasa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

*Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya parata amaranu'nin pe e'ni iwa' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwa' tau, tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. <sup>13</sup> Isenupantanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi

isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' ser'i ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' ser'i tamakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

*Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe*  
(Ma 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Miri tapo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "E'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san esi tauta'kwarakai' ukaran ni pi' tapiyau' nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utananto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu' punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tapo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku' pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san*  
(Ma 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Ser'i ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man ser'i pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni miri uti'pu iya'kiri.

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya. <sup>21</sup> Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune pura apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, <sup>24</sup> ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nunsa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. <sup>25</sup> Paroroi pona to' enpa'ka tapo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu itemiyatu' pi', miripan uo'pamu'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya si miri pata nini koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'paka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tapo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya' nokon ke," ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tapo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'titau ser'i pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>31</sup> E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya ser'i si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

<sup>32</sup> To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. <sup>33</sup> Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isau'roka'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Ser'i waraino e'kupu' ensa' pura ri iyesi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

*Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Turawaso Amu'*

<sup>35</sup> Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' pura paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.

<sup>36</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pura ri to' esi'pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin punon kon kasa. <sup>37</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pasa' tanunsen man e'tane, tu'ke pura turawaso amu' amaranu'nin nan

esi. <sup>38</sup>Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aka'pasa' anamu amaranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

### 10

#### *Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu*

<sup>1</sup> 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupaia', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> Pusa'moro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; <sup>3</sup> Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'tarami; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopanaai ena' use'man nito' amaranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; <sup>4</sup> Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,\* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyessi'pu na'ne'.

<sup>5</sup> Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe para kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. <sup>7</sup> Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': 'Ako pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man, tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para mututui'. <sup>9</sup> Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokurui kon yau; <sup>10</sup> paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, aru'ne para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwa' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>12</sup> To' iwu' ta' iyewomu' kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mekatal'. <sup>13</sup> To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu' to' uya para iyessi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai. <sup>14</sup> Iru' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyessi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyessi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. <sup>15</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

#### *Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton*

<sup>16</sup> Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyessi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'. <sup>17</sup> Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tau'ne. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopana miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. <sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

<sup>21</sup> "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tamare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. <sup>22</sup> Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. <sup>23</sup> To' uya pata ya' ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' maparuntui'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausenupasen esi para iyessi tuti'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. <sup>25</sup> Tausenupasen e'to' pe iyessi tuti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyessi yau Piri'sipupu' tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

#### *Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'*

<sup>26</sup> "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntuu. I'ri para ri iyessi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. <sup>27</sup> Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. <sup>28</sup> Ipu' kon winin nan pi'

9:38 Uru' 10:2 \* 10:4 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:14 Inkupu'pu 13:51 10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 10:15 Uru' 10:4-12 10:16 Uru' 10:3 10:20 Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 10:21 Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 10:24 Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † 10:25 Piri'sipupu' - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 10:26 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17



kenari'nantau, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. <sup>29</sup> Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan purata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ukupunu wanmura. <sup>30</sup> A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. <sup>31</sup> Miri wenai, kenari'nantau, i'nanken' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

<sup>32</sup> "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'T'nai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'T'nai ri iyese tukai', ukupunu, Epan pon rau. <sup>33</sup> E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

#### *Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka Auya Entai*

<sup>34</sup> "Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. <sup>35-36</sup> Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa':

"warawo' era'tito' pe tukupunu ewa'noma pi',  
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',  
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—  
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,"<sup>†</sup>  
tawon.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri kari ri tukupunu, tusan i'nankanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nankanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, <sup>38</sup> miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. <sup>39</sup> Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

#### *Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan*

<sup>40</sup> Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyeno'nin nu'pu anamu. <sup>41</sup> Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutana'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutana'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. <sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

#### *Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu*

<sup>2</sup> Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Karai\* nukupunu, tapoitoru ton enoko'pu iya <sup>3</sup> ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; <sup>5</sup> tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tusanan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. <sup>6</sup> Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri ta'uta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>7</sup> Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisan auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? <sup>8</sup> Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. <sup>9</sup> I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. <sup>10</sup> Pase ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usaur'o'sa' ru'pu ipi':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

ie'ma konekanin pe awapiya,<sup>†</sup>

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau para iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wannu pe

10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12 † 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 10:40 Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 \* 11:2 Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1

e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. <sup>12</sup> Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man. <sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uye'pu pu'ku pona ri. <sup>14</sup> Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kari ri Iraisa uye'pu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. <sup>15</sup> Kari ri tapanu ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurapo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tauki'pi'nani'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

<sup>17</sup> "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,  
e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyesi.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

e'tane tauta'kwarukai' aukaransa' kon para iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa. <sup>18</sup> Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupanu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

*Isi Papa Sakoro'oi Yawon Kon*

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tauya yau'ne, apune para tamakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. <sup>21</sup> "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tamakooi kon apai. To' eponti'pi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. <sup>22</sup> E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. <sup>23</sup> Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takai'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satun po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. <sup>24</sup> E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

*Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'*

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'. <sup>26</sup> Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Tawiparema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nunonka'pu pe uyen'a. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, imoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. <sup>29</sup> Uwari'saru'apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. <sup>30</sup> Waku ri miri uwari'saru'apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru' esi asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

**12**

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>2</sup> Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? <sup>4</sup> Iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tutonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya iparemasa' paretu iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup> Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito'

‡ **11:12** Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarukai'. **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 **11:21** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 **11:29** Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 **12:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25 **12:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

turawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'turawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

<sup>6</sup> “Ipi' nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino. <sup>7</sup> I'tusa' auya' nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'fsentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen, tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya' nokon nesii' no pen. <sup>8</sup> Apu'e para Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>10</sup> Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya' nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya' nokon pen? <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatu inka',” ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya' nokon pi'.

*Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru*

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'. <sup>17</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

<sup>18</sup> “Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nunkanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' otan tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan usauro'to' otan ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' otan pen.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'sekekusa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>21</sup> Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' otan,”\* tawon.

*Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nai miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya'?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tauya' nokon a'tai, “Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tupika'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tanporo esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe para isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iye'pantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese'ru kon aimenkanin nan pe. <sup>28</sup> E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona' nokon.

<sup>29</sup> “Miri pe para kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruu ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

<sup>30</sup> “Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe para na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kari ri amaranuku iya para na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri. <sup>31</sup> Ekama uya ipi' nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. <sup>32</sup> Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa'

12:7 Osey a 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13    12:11 Uru' 14:5    \* 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4    † 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe para Kurai; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.    ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.    § 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25    § 12:26 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    12:29 Topayas 8:3    12:30 Ma' 9:40

ra'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ra'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe para seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

<sup>33</sup> "Waku pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe para, iri pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune para yai usi'tu miri iteperu wini. <sup>34</sup> Imiri'nokon ikai munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroka waku pe? Apune para iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. <sup>35</sup> Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tayau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tayau. <sup>36</sup> Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tausenunkai' para ri to' usauro'sa' ra'pu pi'. <sup>37</sup> Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Isona Pi' I'tuto'*

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya. <sup>40</sup> Apune para Isona esi'pu osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi non ewan yau. <sup>41</sup> Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. <sup>42</sup> Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu' apai Saraman pu'ketu' etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>43</sup> "Makoi<sup>\*</sup> a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri ta'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyesi. <sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu' miri yau. Miri a'tai, pase ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesipu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nako'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*

<sup>46</sup> Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu paroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. <sup>47</sup> Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.†

<sup>48</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. <sup>49</sup> Tapoitotu' ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pasamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>50</sup> Apune para inu' ri ukupanu, Epan kon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 13

### *Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tauwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Taron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>5</sup> Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. <sup>6</sup> E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta' a'ta uya iwitanaku'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. <sup>9</sup> Kari ri tapanu ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitotu' ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Tri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5 12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karonu'kurus 9:1-12 \* 12:43 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † 12:47 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyesi. 13:2 Uru' 5:1-3

11 To' eikū'pū iya, "Inū' ni'tunū pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pūra iyesi. 12 Inū' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inū' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nū'kwi ri. 13 Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pūra iyesi pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pūra ito'ka'nūka pūra iyesi pi'.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pū uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

"'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nūka auya pūra iye'to' oton;

ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

15 Pūsamoro ka'pon amū' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta pūra ri iyesi tūpana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tūpana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nūto'ka'nūkūi'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,\*

tawon. 16 E'tane wakū pe iyenu kon esi miri, apūne pūra ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. 17 Ināpairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amū' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amū' esi'pū menyatū'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya ene'pū pen;

miri awonsi'ki metayatū'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pū pen," ta'pū Sises uya.

*Tūpa'karakai' Te'pīnsen Pantomū Enpoikasa'*

18 "E'tati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tūpa'karakai' te'pīnsen pantomū esi tukai': 19 Inū' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nūka iya pūra iyesi, Makoi uyepū itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. 20 Kūri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nū'pū, miripan uya inke pūra anamū'pū pori' pe esii'ma. 21 E'tane imi' pūra iyesi wenai, inke pūra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pūra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pūra kuru ita'mo'ka. 22 Kūri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rū'pū tikūkenan nū'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nū'pū, e'tane tūusewankamasen wakū pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tūsenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanūka, tepetasen pe pūra ikupū iya. 23 E'tane kūri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rū'pū wakū non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nū'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pūra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rū'pū entai," ta'pū iya.

*Wana' Pantomū*

24 Sises uya tūron ni panton ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi ka'pon tūpa'karakai' wakū kiyari ye' pinnin nū'pū tūmainarū yau kasa. 25 Ewarupū nau, kūri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pū, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pū miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pū. 26 Emennū'pū ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pū epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pū e'tane, ipoitorū ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pū kiyari ye' koro'tau. 27 Ipoitorū ton uti'pū tepuru kon piya, miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wakū sa'ne kiyari ye' pīntai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pū auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pū to' uya.

28 "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipīnsa' pe iyesi miri,' ta'pū to' pi'.

"'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'pū ipoitorū ton uya.

29 "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pūra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pū to' epuru uya to' pi'. 30 'Tiwi asa'ri ri nūsemo'kai iteperu akū'pūsa' anamū weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anūnnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tūpo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amūranū'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pū itepuru uya tūpoitorū ton pi'," ta'pū Sises uya anpīsin ka'pon amū' pi'.

*Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomū*

31 Tūron ni panton ekama'pū Sises uya ka'pon amū' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nūpimīna tūmainarū yau kasa. 32 Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru tūron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka tūron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yai pe, toron amū' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pū Sises uya.

*Pūrowa A'sarutanū'nin Pantomū*

33 Miri awonsi'ki tūron ni kanan panton ekama'pū Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi pūrowa a'sarutanū'nin kasa, uri'san nanamūna, miripan uya pūrowa pokon pe eke pe' iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pū'kū pona," ta'pū iya.

13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Ūru' 8:18; 19:26 \* 13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10 13:17 Ūru' 10:23-24 † 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai para to' auro'ka iya para iye'pitu'pu. <sup>35</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:  
 "Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,  
 non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,"<sup>‡</sup>  
 tawon.

*Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'*

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. <sup>38</sup> Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, <sup>39</sup> miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anamu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

<sup>40</sup> "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>41</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinserrui ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, <sup>42</sup> miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya. <sup>43</sup> E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tapanu ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>44</sup> Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

<sup>45</sup> "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>46</sup> Miripan eposa' tuyu a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu parata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuyu.

*Punwe Pantomu*

<sup>47</sup> "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' naturu'nu parau ku'puri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. <sup>48</sup> Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tuyu'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ima. <sup>49</sup> Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, <sup>50</sup> miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Tusauro'to' Enuka'nu'ku'pu*

<sup>51</sup> "Usaurokaine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tau?" ta'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

<sup>52</sup> Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

*Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu*

<sup>53</sup> Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tuyu a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. <sup>54</sup> Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu. "Nai yau si tupa'ketu' eporo'pu iya tusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapanu'pano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>55</sup> "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? <sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>57</sup> Miripan kon ikinamu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyesi," ta'pu iya. <sup>58</sup> Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya para iyesi'pu miri yau, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesi pi'.

**14**

*Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu*

‡ 13:35 Eren 78:2    13:43 2 Esturas 7:97    13:57 Isaan 4:44

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, kopana Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'.  
<sup>2</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tupiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tasa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu. Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, <sup>4</sup> apune para Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi kuri ri anansa' auya na'ne," ta. <sup>5</sup> Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mare umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, <sup>7</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "F'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu. <sup>8</sup> Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu. <sup>9</sup> Kin upokoita'pu tausuroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tauya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tunki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, <sup>10</sup> miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairaka'pu pariki'si tau. <sup>11</sup> I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. <sup>12</sup> Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'ti'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya  
 (Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tauya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. <sup>14</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipita'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Ko'mamu pe ri iyenakata'ne, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anumu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwi'pitul'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. <sup>21</sup> Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

*Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po*

<sup>22</sup> Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tauya. <sup>23</sup> To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari iparemase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pu. <sup>24</sup> E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tawipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

<sup>25</sup> Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pu. <sup>26</sup> Parau ku'piri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketuipitu!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki'piya' utito' pe tuna paro'po!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna paro'po Sises piya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'numu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! F'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. <sup>33</sup> Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripita'pu miri, "Inapairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup>To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. <sup>35</sup>Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. <sup>36</sup>Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitai," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

## 15

### *Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, <sup>2</sup>"I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koruka to' uya para iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup>Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu. "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi'ima'nokon? <sup>4</sup>Apune para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tasanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. <sup>5</sup>E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri takuipuni pi' miri pe para tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tasa' man Papa ena', ta yau, <sup>6</sup>miri ke takuipunu namato' iya para iyese. Miri kasa si ipara Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon pikiri. <sup>7</sup>Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

<sup>8</sup>"'Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,  
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>9</sup>To' iparema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,\*  
tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup>Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. <sup>11</sup>I'ri ri ka'pon muta ya' nutiyai'ne' uya waku pe para ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri' pe kuru masaurokuine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinunpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>13</sup>To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tunpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukuipunu Epun po na'ne' uya. <sup>14</sup>Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>15</sup>Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup>Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. <sup>17</sup>"Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri muta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? <sup>18</sup>E'tane iri main ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. <sup>19</sup>Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tunmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'sen pe. <sup>20</sup>Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu takorakai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup>Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. <sup>22</sup>Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitai'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku' para iyese pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitai'ma uye'ma'pukapitu'kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyeno'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup>Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu.

<sup>26</sup>Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyese mure amu' yu pureti eno'ma to' iku'n nono pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup>"Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tuta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

<sup>28</sup>Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupu," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.



*Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>29</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. <sup>30</sup> Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. <sup>31</sup> Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usau'roka' tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

*4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupa'ya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osoruwau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi to' innenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pureti eporo ina uya pasamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iri kaisa ri pureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' eretato' pe non pona. <sup>36</sup> Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwipitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekama'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amaranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne. <sup>38</sup> Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

<sup>39</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese'pu'ka' pona.

**16**

*I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu  
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epan pino ku'to' pe iya.

<sup>2</sup> Entakanoma'pu iya, \* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uye'pu pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, <sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki awanaku', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyesi. <sup>4</sup> Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Iku'pu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon taninse Sises uti'pu.

*Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'  
(Ma' 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Parau ku'piri rato'i pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pureti ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. <sup>6</sup> "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune para pureti ne'sa' kasa para isauroku' miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kw' apurito' iya ton! Iri pi' ausauroku' kon pureti para iwesi kon pi'? <sup>9</sup> Ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon para iyesi 5 kaisaron pureti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? <sup>10</sup> Miri pe para, 7 kaisaron pureti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamaranu'ta'tui? <sup>11</sup> Nai pe ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon para iyesi pureti pi' ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pureti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu paruwa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

**16:1** Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16      \*      **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyesi miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyesi.      **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29      **16:6** Uru' 12:1      **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21      **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu*  
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon ama' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais a ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Kurai, † nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. <sup>18</sup> Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mara'taai enato' oton pen itentai. <sup>19</sup> Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epan po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese' a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epan po," ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup> Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 8:31-9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri turon kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kase'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kuru'nu' anamui, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. <sup>25</sup> Apune para inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' inonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. <sup>26</sup> I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri tugu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? <sup>27</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukaipanu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. <sup>28</sup> I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wannu pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

**17**

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*  
(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai tapo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, turon ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu' ne, enkena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Irais a usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Irais a iiwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nankanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. <sup>7</sup> E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati," ta'pu iya, "Ketui'pu," ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

---

**16:14** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † **16:16** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **16:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 **17:5** Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18

<sup>9</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Inapai'ri ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya". <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. <sup>13</sup> Iraisia pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. <sup>15</sup> Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. <sup>16</sup> Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken pura iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

<sup>17</sup> "F'ri si! F'ri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka pura uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apane pura aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. Inapai'ron ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. F'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pura ri iyesi ipona'nokon. <sup>21</sup> E'tane seri rupi epa'ka pura iyesi ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tauta're'tii' pura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.\*

*Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. <sup>23</sup> To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano wui a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tuko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

*Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen*

<sup>24</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' te'masen amuranu'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ta'use'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai', e'manin kari ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya purata amuranu'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amu' miri pe pura ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya. "Patawon amu' use'mato' pe pura iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>27</sup> "E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai pura e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'piri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau purata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wui e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iuwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

**18**

*Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?*

*(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, <sup>3</sup> miripan uya ta'pu, "Inapai'ron ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. <sup>4</sup> Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura mure na'ne' kasa esi miri

**17:10** Mara'kai 4:5    **17:11** Saira' 48:10    **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14    **17:20** Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2  
\* **17:21** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pura iyesi.    **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26    **18:1** Uru' 22:24    **18:3** Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17

eke pe Papa pona. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mare pase ri warai ereutanaku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyesei.

*Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti*  
(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. <sup>7</sup> Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. <sup>8</sup> Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pun ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

*Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu*  
(Uru' 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usau'ro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kasenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruai ton esi ukai'punu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po. <sup>11</sup> Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'." <sup>12</sup> I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? <sup>13</sup> Miripan eposa' tauya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. <sup>14</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa, ikai'punu, Epan pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino*

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tapoitora ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'." <sup>17</sup> E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki parata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

<sup>18</sup> "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

<sup>19</sup> "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukai'punu, Epan pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. <sup>20</sup> Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

*Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu*

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uye'e'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru," ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tapurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tapurataai amaranaku pi'. <sup>24</sup> Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'. <sup>25</sup> Ipurataai para iyesei'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikurupo pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe," ta'pu kin uya.

<sup>26</sup> "Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

<sup>28</sup> "E'tane pase ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tapurataai ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke para upurataai ituki!' tai'ma. <sup>29</sup> Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. <sup>30</sup> E'tane, ewai' ta

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30    18:9 Ma'siu 5:29    18:10 Topayas 12:15    \* 18:11 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesei.  
18:11 Uru' 19:10    † 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15    18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23    ‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa  
kuru; miri pe para, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa    18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4    § 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin tapurataai –100  
parata pun, tenariyas itese'

iya p̄ra iyessi'p̄u, a'si'p̄u iya pariki'si ta' t̄nko'manaku'p̄u e'ma iya p̄u'ku pona. <sup>31</sup> T̄ron kon ipoit̄ru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup̄nu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p̄u. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p̄u tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup̄nu'p̄u. <sup>32</sup> Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'p̄u, 'miri iri ri,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'p̄u uya ipi', ap̄ne p̄ra ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. <sup>33</sup> Isentu'mapai p̄ra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'p̄u iya. <sup>34</sup> T̄usakorotai' itepuru uya it̄ru'p̄u p̄resiman am̄' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo t̄p̄urataai na'po iya pona ri.

<sup>35</sup> "Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Ep̄n pon, uk̄ip̄nu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau t̄usentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

## 19

### *No'p̄u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya* (Ma' 10:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton ta t̄uya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari ni'mi'p̄u, miripan uti'p̄u Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna rat̄o pona. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan kon anpsin uti'p̄u ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'p̄u iya miri yau.

<sup>3</sup> Pari'si am̄' tonpa ton uyee'p̄u i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyessi ka'pon uya t̄no'p̄u nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>4</sup> "Ene auya'nokon p̄ra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'p̄u.\* <sup>5</sup> Ta'p̄u iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya t̄k̄up̄nu, t̄san niri ninto' pe iyessi, miripan uta'siku t̄no'p̄u ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.† <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyessi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya k̄se'nin," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>7</sup> To' uya ekama'po'p̄u, "F̄ri pe ken si iyessi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai t̄menukai' ino'p̄u inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Mosi' uya ino'p̄u kon am̄' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri. <sup>9</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri t̄no'p̄u nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya t̄ron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyessi miri," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoit̄ru ton uya ta'p̄u, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyessi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai p̄ra ri nin si man," ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken an̄nin nu'san ni. <sup>12</sup> T̄ron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe p̄ra ri, t̄ron kon konekasa' ka'pon am̄' uya temari'masen ye' pe p̄ra ri, t̄ron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe p̄ra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri k̄ri tikin sari e'paino e'to' pe ri iyessi," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

### *M̄re Am̄' P̄rema'p̄u Sises Uya* (Ma' 10:13-16; F̄ru' 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, m̄re am̄' nee'p̄u to' uya Sises piya' temiyat̄ t̄to' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyip̄remato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoit̄ru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'p̄u. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Tiwi m̄re am̄' n̄yep̄u upiya'; to' k̄sereutan̄'tau, ap̄ne p̄ra p̄samoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>15</sup> Temiyat̄ t̄ru t̄po to' pona, iti'p̄u miri apai.

### *Imaminke' Moineri'pi* (Ma' 10:17-31; F̄ru' 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p̄u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyessi tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "F̄ri pe iyessi pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyessi miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' n̄menuka'p̄u ton awiri e'ki," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>18</sup> Miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san k̄sekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, <sup>19</sup> ik̄ip̄nu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nankai' e'ki, misi'n̄nkayai'ne' kasa," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. F̄ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'p̄u moineri'pi uya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin k̄rup̄o'pomase'na, miri t̄po entu'manin nan m̄repai' itepe'p̄u p̄rata ke. Miri a'tai, Ep̄n po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya t̄po, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'p̄u Sises uya. <sup>22</sup> Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai,

\* 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

poko'i pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe ya'. <sup>24</sup> Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe ya' entai."

<sup>25</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri ta'utito' kon pe. F'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri erematoto' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru kon eseru aimenka pi'. <sup>29</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, Esku kon ni, tparusu kon ni, tukupanu kon ni, tusan kon ni, tumunki kon ni, tumainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. <sup>30</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 20

### *Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> "Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanaku'i iti'pu ka'pon amu' ananse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' poken pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tauya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' purata pun\* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

<sup>3</sup> "Awanaku'i, 9 a'kura a'tai, iti'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu'pi' para ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' ananse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' para ri?' ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> " 'Inu' uya ri ina anansa' para iyese,' ta'pu to' uya.

"Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> "Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Turawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Turawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura a'tai uyee'pu taurataai kon ipun si epose'na. <sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari purata eporo tauya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu. <sup>11</sup> Purata eporo tauya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. <sup>12</sup> P'usamoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wui yau, ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> "E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku' pe ri iyese seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya. <sup>14</sup> Iyee'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> Uparataai ke pe i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mara esi pi'?" ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya t'pantomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: "Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'toto' Oton Miri," Ta'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', <sup>18</sup> "Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', <sup>19</sup> miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

**19:28** Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30      **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30      \* **20:2** purata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.      **20:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15      **20:16** Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Uru' 13:30

*Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?*  
(Ma' 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku'ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' eretato' pe iyenwo'netu'wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu' pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> "I'tu auya'nokon para iyesi mekama'poyatai'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru' para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' eretato' pe uyenwo'netu'wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupuna' uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> 10 kaisaron kon asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. <sup>25</sup> Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amaranaku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru' amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru' kon apuri to' pi'. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru' kon pe, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru' kon pe. <sup>28</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru' ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. <sup>30</sup> Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' eretasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu' uya i'se me'atuu' iwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu' a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

**21**

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*  
(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wapu' pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru' ton ennoko'pu, <sup>2</sup> tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tai' upiya'. <sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepu' esi to' i'se, makatai'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>4</sup> Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

<sup>5</sup> "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu' pen,

iyepu' isa'ka'si mare po, '\*"

tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru' ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. <sup>7</sup> To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tupoitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises eretata'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'niku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'niku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. <sup>9</sup> Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu' seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepu' ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20:26</sup> Uru' 22:25-26    <sup>20:27</sup> Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Uru' 22:26    \* <sup>21:5</sup> Sakaraya 9:9    † <sup>21:9</sup> Usana! Ipu'ru amu' maimu, Pika'ti' ta e'kwa ijenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi.    <sup>21:9</sup> Eren 118:25-26

<sup>10</sup> Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'*

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', karupo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Purata ensimanin nan tepurui miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiuw' e'to' oton ipu'erman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>15</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mure amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. <sup>16</sup> "To' maimu pe metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'. "Ewai," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai:

"'Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi mure amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mure amu' ku'sa',<sup>‡</sup> tawon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata taru'pu iya.

*Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Awanakai' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. <sup>19</sup> Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tauya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke para ri yui useketa'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka', ta auya'nokon a'tai wa' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. <sup>22</sup> Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya*

(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "Iri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epan wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'Iri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?' tukai'. <sup>26</sup> E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>27</sup> Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu*

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

<sup>30</sup> "Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya. 'Ewai,' uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.



<sup>31</sup> “Nai kuri rupi uya tukupuna e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatu?" ta'pu iya.  
 “Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pūsamoro pūrata amurana'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. <sup>32</sup> Waku' pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyessi'pu, pūrata amurana'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyessi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyessi,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

*Tumainaru Tūnin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu*  
 (Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> “Turon ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutai pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru taru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

<sup>34</sup> “Kiyari aku'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru' ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. <sup>35</sup> Umi esanon uya ipoitoru' ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, turon ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osoruwano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke. <sup>36</sup> Miri a'tai turon kon nu'san tupoitoru' ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporon kon u'matu' pe, tumu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, <sup>38</sup> e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu ananto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>39</sup> Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> “Miri pe iyessi pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu' iya itena' tanonka'san pi'?” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>41</sup> “To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki turon kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa taru' iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini taneporonu' kon yapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon: “ 'Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu enasa' itekun airon ti' pe; seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya, miripan esi waku' pe kuru uyenu kon yau, § tawon?

<sup>43</sup> “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku' pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tato' oton. <sup>44</sup> Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin,” ta'pu iya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Panti'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tūpi'nokon isauroku' tukai', <sup>46</sup> a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyessi tukai'.

**22**

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu*  
 (Uru' 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: <sup>2</sup> “Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi kin, tumu emari'ma' i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, <sup>3</sup> miripan uya tupoitoru' ton ennoko'pu tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai para to' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> “Seri riken pe tupoitoru' ton ennoko'pu iya, ‘Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> E'tane tetai' para to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tumainaru ya', turon ni tankupunu' ri ku'se'na. <sup>6</sup> Taron kon uya ipoitoru' ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tūsoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

<sup>8</sup> “Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru' ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe para ri kenu' iyessi'pu. <sup>9</sup> Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni maki'matui,' ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miri pi' ipoitoru' ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona

21:32 Uru' 3:12; 7:29-30 § 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 \* 21:44 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 para iyessi.

ka'pon amu' taneponona kon ni amaranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

<sup>11</sup> "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe para ipon. <sup>12</sup> 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau para ri?' tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' para iyessi'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa paroro'i pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tuyi kititi'i'mato' pe iya,' ta'pu kin uya.

<sup>14</sup> "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke para to' anamu," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken para isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. <sup>16</sup> To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi. <sup>17</sup> Ina pi' ekamak; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyessi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tauya ke Sises uya ta'pu. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyessi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? <sup>19</sup> Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyen'a," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun \*nee'pu itena'. <sup>20</sup> Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*

(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyessi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. <sup>24</sup> Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tauumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyessi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya iti'wano' pe. <sup>25</sup> Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke para tano'pu tanonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure para ri. To' osorawano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. <sup>27</sup> Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. <sup>28</sup> Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyessi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, apune para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyessi pi'. <sup>30</sup> Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epan pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. <sup>31</sup> E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayau'ro'ka'pu kon ipi'?" <sup>32</sup> "Papa uri, Epara'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi'," tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. <sup>35</sup> To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe, <sup>36</sup> "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenunkato' pokon pe." <sup>38</sup> Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. <sup>39</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'htonpa i'nankaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'S tawon. <sup>40</sup> Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi'?*

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28      22:14 2 Esteras 8:3      \* 22:19 purata pun—tenariyas itese'      22:23 Inkupu'pu  
23:8      22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5      22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5      † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6      ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5      § 22:39  
Ripaiti'kas 19:18      22:40 Uru' 10:25-28

41 Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai\* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iri pe ken iyesei pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

44 "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non taru uya puku pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'. 45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesei yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

46 Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyesei'pu, miri wui awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

### 23

#### *Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'*

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamura'sa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tapoitou' ton pi'. 2 "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. 3 To' maimu awiri me'tui, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tui, e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tau, apune para tausau'ro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. 4 Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya para ri iyesei tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

5 "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tuwipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ikata, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon kousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. 6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. 7 Anpisin ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tanama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai\*', ta i'se kuru to' esi tupa'i'nokon.

8 "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyesei 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. 9 Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tuu, 'Ukuipunu,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikuipunu kon esi, Epan pon. 10 Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyesei, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.† 11 Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. 12 Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

#### *Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu*

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu' auya'nokon para iyesei.

14 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

15 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu' auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyesei, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesei yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', kora' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesei, ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: kora, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati—kora ku'nin waku pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyesei, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesei yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tantarunu Papa ena' use'man nito'

\* 22:42 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 \* 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Turon ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyesei.

apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tusauroku'pu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesei, ta auya'nokon.  
<sup>19</sup> Itenu pnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tatusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tatusen ku'nin waku pe? <sup>20</sup> Miri wenai, tusauro'sa ru'pu kupu iya pe iyesei Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesei ta tauya pe iyesei yau, tusauro'sa iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. <sup>21</sup> Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tamunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyesei tusauro'sa kupu iya pe iyesei yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon. <sup>22</sup> Kuri Epan tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tusauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

<sup>23</sup> "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tunin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'naito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para. <sup>24</sup> Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikan kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

<sup>25</sup> "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi. <sup>26</sup> Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri miri.

<sup>27</sup> "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. <sup>28</sup> Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

<sup>29</sup> "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasiu'oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasiu' ipuru'tipitu' auya'nokon. <sup>30</sup> Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu' pe iyesei yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. <sup>31</sup> E'tane iwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. <sup>32</sup> Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu iya.

#### *Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma*

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Imiri'nokon, iku' amu' kasa te'san, ayainamu' kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? <sup>34</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon otan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon otan iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon otan taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. <sup>35</sup> Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' otan ipokena' ton manu' enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu' awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu' pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. <sup>36</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>37</sup> "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amaranaku' i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amu' amaranaku' kasa tapiri o'koi, e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. <sup>38</sup> Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru'para! <sup>39</sup> Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon otan pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nu'ye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi, ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 24

#### *Pata Weyu U'matu' I'tuto' Ipi' Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' otan pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' otan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup>Sises ereutas'a koro'tau Are' Wap̄u po, ipoitoru ton uyee'p̄u ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyep̄u ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai' uri, tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>6</sup>Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton ta'usewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketaipi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane ap̄ne ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. <sup>7</sup>Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'p̄anu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. <sup>8</sup>Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

<sup>9</sup>"Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tupataron kon uya iyewarumato' oton kon uri uriya'. <sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tatonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewarumato' oton. <sup>11</sup>Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>12</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra eke pe ri iri epamu'uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton. <sup>13</sup>E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurina' yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton. <sup>14</sup>Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

<sup>15</sup>"Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'p̄u ru'p̄u — tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nukai — <sup>16</sup>tiwi si kamoro Isutuya pon kon nainamu' wu' ton pona'ne. <sup>17</sup>Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin i'ri ri anunse'na tiwu' tapai. <sup>18</sup>Inu' ri tumainaru' yau te'sen ku'tinin tiwu' ta' tapon epose'na. <sup>19</sup>Miri wai a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! <sup>20</sup>Iparemati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe p̄ra Sapa' a'tai. <sup>21</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u kasa p̄ra ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. <sup>22</sup>Miri weyu u'tisa' p̄ra iyese yau inke p̄ra, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanamu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. <sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe p̄ra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritau. <sup>24</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanamu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu' tauya'nokon pe iyese yau. <sup>25</sup>Enti' ayauru'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

<sup>26</sup>"Inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutitau; miri pe p̄ra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritau. <sup>27</sup>Ap̄ne p̄ra kamiri' nuyei'ai'ne' wai enu uyeru' wini nusenya'ne' wai enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyeru' e'to' oton miri. <sup>28</sup>Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'p̄u iya.

### *Kurai Si Enna'po*

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup>"Inke p̄ra ri, usewankaman pata'p̄u pe,  
 " 'Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,  
 miri awonsi'ki kapu' e'wei'tito' oton pen;  
 Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,  
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'takukato' oton.†

<sup>30</sup>"Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyeru' i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyeru' kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntira ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. <sup>31</sup>Miripan uya tinsereai ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanamu'san amaranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

<sup>32</sup>"Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wai uye'kapu' a'ko pe tukai'. <sup>33</sup>Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kup̄u ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mura'ta nau ri. <sup>34</sup>I'napairon ekama uya

24:3 2 Estaras 4:51–5:19 \* 24:5 Kurai; miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'p̄u ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. 24:7  
 2 Estaras 13:31 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22 24:15 Taniyeru' 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7  
 24:18 Uru' 17:31 24:21 Taniyeru' 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru' 17:37 † 24:29  
 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru' 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyeru' 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 24:30  
 Taniyeru' 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' otom pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. <sup>35</sup> Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' otom, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

*Inu' Uya Miri Wai I'tu Para Iyesi*  
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesi; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri<sup>2</sup> e'tane ikuipanu uya riken seri i'tu. <sup>37</sup> Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' otom Ka'pon, Papa winon uyeru a'tai. <sup>38</sup> Apune para wai ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. <sup>39</sup> I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu i'manpu uyeru pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' otom, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyeru a'tai. <sup>40</sup> Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' otom umi yau; tikin ni itananto' otom, isakon e'ninto' otom. <sup>41</sup> Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' otom a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' otom, isakon e'ninto' otom.

<sup>42</sup> "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyeru tukai'. <sup>43</sup> E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyeru tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. <sup>44</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' otom itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru*  
(Uru' 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? <sup>46</sup> Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' otom itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. <sup>47</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruu esa' pe iku'to' otom. <sup>48</sup> E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi'ri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, <sup>49</sup> miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. <sup>50</sup> Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' otom wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri. <sup>51</sup> Miripan uya ipirukato' otom, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya otom waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititi' ma pi' iye'to' otom," ta'pu Sises uya.

**25**

*10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' otom miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu taran'puui ke'ne. <sup>2</sup> 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. <sup>3</sup> Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya taran'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. <sup>4</sup> E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya taran'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. <sup>5</sup> Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kari ri temari'masen uyeru i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'namu'pu miri.

<sup>6</sup> "Anomara' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu taran'puui kon po'tise'na. <sup>8</sup> Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru otom ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

<sup>9</sup> "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane taran'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

<sup>11</sup> "Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uye'e'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pel' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> "E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'tu uya 'nokon, i'tu para man,' ta'pu iya.

‡ 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyesi. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8 24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 24:44 Uru' 12:39-40 25:1 Uru' 12:35 25:12 Uru' 13:25

13 “Miri pe iyese pi’, enei’ma e’ti’; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i’tu auya’nokon para iyese pi’, ta’pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi’.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu  
(Uru’ 19:11-27)*

14 “Miri awonsi’ki kanan, ka’pon tautisen kasa iye’to’ oton, tupoitoru ton ki’manin miripan kon ena’ timamin tunin. 15 Tikin nan ena’ 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata\* taru’pu iya, taron ni ena’ asa’ri ipaikii taru’pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena’ tikin ni ipaikii parata taru’pu iya. To’ repa’pu iya miri to’ uya ikupu poken iyese ti’tui’, miripan nin si uti’pu tautito’ ya’. 16 Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu’pu uti’pu inke para ri miri parata e’tonpa’tito’ pe iturawasomase’na, emennu’pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye’tonpa’tisa’ esi’pu. 17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa’ri ipaikii eponin nu’pu uti’pu inke para ri miri parata e’tonpa’tito’ pe iturawasomase’na, miripan uya asa’ri ri mari paikii tonpa’ti’pu. 18 E’tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu’pu uti’pu, non aka’pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu’pu iya’.

19 “Inke ri tauko’mamu tupo, to’ epuru enna’po’pu to’ piya’, miripan uya to’ pokon pe tupa’rataai eseru koneka’pu. 20 5 kaisa ri eponin nu’pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tane’poro’pu taru’pu itena’. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa’pu auya, miripan tonpa’tisa’ uya man miri ri taturawasomai’, 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,’ ta’pu iya.

21 “ ‘Waku kuru ri ku’sa’ auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi’ki usauro’nisa’ awiron! Tu’kan pen nu’kwi ri pi’ yawiri iwe’sa’ man. Miri pe iyese pi’, tu’kan ni esa’ pe inonka uya. Isi’ki upiya’ pori’ pe e’tanu’ki iyepuru pokon pe!’ ta’pu iya.

22 “Asa’ri ipaikii parata eponin nu’pu uyee’pu tepuru piya’, ‘Uyepuru, asa’ri ipaikii parata urepataine’ tonpa’tisa’ uya man miri ri taturawasomai’, asa’ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,’ ta’pu iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta’pu ipi’, ‘Waku kuru ri ku’sa’ auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi’ki usauro’nisa’ awiron! Tu’kan pen nu’kwi ri pi’ yawiri iwe’sa’ man. Miri pe iyese pi’, tu’kan ni esa’ pe inonka uya. Isi’ki, pori’ pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e’tanu’ki,’ ta’pu iya.

24 “Kuri ri si tikin ni parata paikii eponin nu’pu uyee’pu, miripan uya ta’pu tepuru pi’, ‘Uyepuru, i’tu uya, sa’man pe ri te’sen pe iwesi. Inpimi’pu pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite’ inturu’pitu’pu pen ni amaranu’nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi’, enari’namu’pu, miripan pi’ ipurataai onanse’na uti’pu non ya’. Se si iiwano’ pe te’sen,’ ta’pu iya.

26 “Miripan pi’ ta’pu itepuru uya, ‘Miri, emiya’ne’ ri ipoitoru! I’tu auya si unpimi’pu pen ni anannin pe esi, ite’ unturu’pitu’pu pen ni amaranu’nin pe esi?’ 27 U’pataai ri sa’ne mutaru’no parata e’tonpa’tito’ iwu’ ta’, enna’posa’ a’tai, iye’tonpa’tisa’ simo’kai’no,’ ta’pu iya.

28 “ ‘Miri parata paikii imo’kati’ itenapai, miripan itati’ kuri 10 kaisaron parata paikii esa’ ena’. 29 Apune para tanporon kon itesa’ pe na’ne’ nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa’ pe iye’to’ oton eke pe ri. Inu’ ri kuri itesa’ pe para na’ne’ enapai, itenaru’kwi ri na’ne’ emo’ka miri. 30 Miripan iri ri poitoru eno’ma puroro’pona, ewarupi ya’. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi’ miri awonsi’ki tuyi kititi’ka pi’ iye’to’ pe,’ ta’pu iya.

*Karimeru Amu’ Miri Awonsi’ki Kapirita Amu’*

31 “Ka’pon, Papa winon uyepu a’tai tameruntiru yau, miri awonsi’ki tinsengui amu’ pokon pe, iyereutato’ oton tapon po. 32 Tanporo ri tupa’raron kon amurato’ oton irau, miripan uya ka’pon amu’ menka, karimeru amu’ pa’simanin uya karimeru amu’ menka kasa kapirita amu’ piyapai. 33 Karimeru amu’ taru’ iya miri tenwo’netu winikui’, miri awonsi’ki kapirita amu’ tukamisi winikui’.

34 “Miri a’tai si, ta iya miri tenwo’netu wini te’san pi’, ‘Isi’ti’ imiri’nokon ukupunu nupurema’san. Ananumunu kon ananti’, seri si iyese’ kon pe e’nito’ yau iyekonekasa’ ru’pu pata e’kaa’pu si’kiri ri, 35 apune para iwan pe esi a’tai, urepa’pu auya’nokon ui’kiyari ke; tuna’kiri’ ke esi a’tai, uwo’pa’pu auya’nokon; ka’kuran pe ri e’tane, uki’ma’pu auya’nokon iwu’ kon ta’. 36 Ipon para esi a’tai, urepa’pu auya’nokon upon ke; takuru’ke esi a’tai, umainanpa pi’ iwesi’pu kon; pariki’si tau esi a’tai, uka’kuranpase’na iuti’pu kon,’ tato’ iya oton.

37 “Miri a’tai si, ipokena’ ton uya ta miri ipi’, ‘Uyepuru, i’ri a’tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene’pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku’pu; miri awonsi’ki tuna’kiri’ ke, miripan o’pa’pu ina uya? 38 I’ri a’tai ka’kuran pe ina uya iyene’pu, miripan iki’ma’pu ina uya tiwu’ kon ta’? I’ri a’tai ipon para ina uya iyene’pu, miripan iponti’pu ina uya? 39 I’ri a’tai ri takuru’ke miri pe para pariki’si tau iwe’tane, ina uti’pu aka’kuranpai?’ tato’ oton to’ uya.

\* 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri parata a’sinin. 25:29 Ma’siu 13:12; Ma’ 4:25; Uru’ 8:18 25:30 Ma’siu 8:12; 22:13; Uru’ 13:28 25:31 Ma’siu 16:27; 19:28 25:36 Saira’ 7:32-36

40 "Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' p̄samoro sepa' nan nu'kw̄i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesei,' t̄ato' iya oton.

41 "Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa n̄apa'n̄uku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa n̄ukoneka'p̄u makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseru'ni ton iwanō' pe! 42 Ap̄une p̄ara iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesei ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'p̄u auya'nokon p̄ara iyesei; 43 ka'kuran pe e'tane, i'iwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesei; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesei; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesei; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon p̄ara iyesei,' t̄ato' iya oton to' pi'.

44 "Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'p̄u iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe p̄ara ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' p̄ara iyesei? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p̄ara pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p̄ara iyesei?' t̄ato' oton.

45 "Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ara na'ne', p̄samoro sepa' nan nu'kw̄i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p̄ara ri iyesei.'

46 "Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

## 26

### *To' E'kama'p̄u Sises A'si Pi'*

(Ma' 14:1-2; Ƴru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 Tanporo si seri ton ekama t̄uuya t̄upo, Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄upoitoru' ton pi', 2 "Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon t̄uto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kuru'su' pona," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

3 Miri t̄upo si, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' amu' epuru ton amara'p̄u. To' e'seporo'p̄u Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. 4 To' e'kama'p̄u ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe t̄uuya'nokon. 5 "E'tane iweyu ru'p̄u a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesei yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

### *Sises Karapaima'p̄u Pe'tani Po*

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, 7 uri'san uyee'p̄u po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'p̄u Sises i'pai pona ima'p̄u iya, t̄ateire' po tenai' tep̄aru piyau iyesei koro'tau.

8 Ipoitoru' ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p̄u, miripan kon uya, "I'rito' pe ima'tanaku' iya?" ta'p̄u. 9 "Seri po'piyun karapo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'p̄u t̄uru'no entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "I'ri to' pe p̄use ri uri'san a'pi'p̄itu' auya'nokon? Waku' ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. 11 Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi p̄ara iyesei ipiyau'nokon. 12 Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka' pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. 13 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare n̄usekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'p̄u ru'p̄u ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu' pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

### *Isutas E'kama'p̄u Sises Eparankato' Pe T̄uuya*

(Ma' 14:10-11; Ƴru' 22:3-6)

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru' ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' t̄ato' ipi', uti'p̄u use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. 15 "I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sir̄apa p̄arata pun i'tu'p̄u itiwano' pe. 16 Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'p̄u itato' t̄uuya weyu eporo i'se.

### *Itepuru Enta'nato'*

(Ma' 14:12-21; Ƴru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutani'sa' Pen P̄areti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru' ton uyee'p̄u ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' iyenta'nato' koneka' ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

18 To' eiku'p̄u iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa n̄ukoneka'p̄u uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', uri miri



awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya iiwa' tau," tukai' mekamatai' ipi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

<sup>20</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. <sup>21</sup> To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "T'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Kari tayu ki'ai'ne' pusu ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. <sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton t'api' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,\* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>26</sup> To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pareti anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya t'apoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti, miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' itaru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. <sup>28</sup> Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. <sup>29</sup> Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupanu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Eren‡ pi' t'auserenga kon t'apo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune para iye'menukasa',

" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,'S tukai'. <sup>32</sup> E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' t'apo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Tanpatato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

*Sises Iparema'pu Ke'semani Po*

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu t'apoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi iparemai' uti tane." <sup>37</sup> Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu ko' pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri. <sup>38</sup> "Uyewan man ika'ni' para ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesi uma'tanaku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Iti'pu miyari pari'inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan iparema'pu, "Ukupanu, iye'kupu pe iyesi yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyeeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyeeseru awiri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu t'apoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu' eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken para iyesi tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> "Tenu ke esii'ma iparemati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Sises enna'poka'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe iparemase'na. "Ukupanu, iye'kupu poken para ri iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken para upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeeseru ne'kupai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup> Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, <sup>44</sup> miripan kon piyapai iparemaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosorawano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawiparema'pu kasa ri mari iyeparema'pu.

26:23 Eren 41:9 \* 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' para iyesi. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai para "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

<sup>45</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri i wesu kon? Apune enti! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena! <sup>46</sup> E'mu'sa'kati! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Usauru'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisan kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. <sup>48</sup> Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi'," tasa' esi'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai\*!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikai' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miri pi' tiki nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu. <sup>52</sup> Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. <sup>53</sup> T'u auya'nokon pura ri iyese miri, ukupunu' pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisan ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. <sup>54</sup> E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pura ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>55</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisan pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wai kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku' tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pura ri. <sup>56</sup> E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

*Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau*

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi. <sup>58</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

<sup>59</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>60</sup> E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tusauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, <sup>61</sup> miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorawau wai yau, ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>62</sup> Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku' auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. <sup>63</sup> E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tauko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai<sup>‡</sup> pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>64</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai, ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu' wini, miri awonsi'ki iyeru' Eru' poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>65</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se'eni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku' etasa' auya'nokon. <sup>66</sup> I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyese!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>67</sup> Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Turon kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, <sup>68</sup> tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamakiki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

\* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe pura, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?" ‡ 26:63 Kurai, miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau miri.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroka' tukai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>71</sup> Miripan uti'pu purorooi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>72</sup> I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>73</sup> Mara ri iyessi'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "T'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroka' eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>74</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nuku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroka' pi'. Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. <sup>75</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osorawau ite'kwa, I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu' rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

**27**

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Awanakui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>2</sup> To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

*Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe*

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. <sup>4</sup> "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni munu' teparankai'," ta'pu iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? tiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu'pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

<sup>6</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyessi miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya', apune para mun epe'pu pe iyessi ke," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri parata ke ini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku' Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

<sup>9</sup> Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, <sup>10</sup> miripan kon uya miri parata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,"\* tawon.

*Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau*

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya para pe iyessi iri pe to' usauroka' ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya*

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanamu'pu. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.

17 Tu'kan kon amuras'a a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe para Sises, Kurai' tato' kati?" ta'pu iya. 18 Apune para tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa'tena tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutas'a koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya: "F'ri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ka'kupai. F'ri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya," ta'pu iya.

20 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukai'ma.

21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "F'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai' tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anamu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para isi seri puse ri ka'pon manu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imanu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*

*(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)*

27 Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranuku'pu Sises woi. 28 To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, 29 miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya arako'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu'ya, miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'. 30 To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itiii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. 31 Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)*

32 To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. 33 To' uyee'pu pata Korako'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). 34 Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai para iyese'pu.

35 Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, 36 miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. 37 Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. 38 Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

39 Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, 40 miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' a'morakanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon wai yau, epika'ti'! Hu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

41 Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. 42 "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyese! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nau'ti kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. 43 Papa apurinin kuri ri. Tiwi Papa nupika'ti i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri, tasa' iya pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

44 Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

† 27:17 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. 27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9 27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anamu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). 27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20

*Sises Erikw'pu*

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. <sup>46</sup> 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta'kwa pe.

<sup>47</sup> Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>48</sup> Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'ti' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru' taru'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Taru'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. <sup>52</sup> Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. <sup>53</sup> To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

<sup>54</sup> Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'punu amu' uti' tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu' pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti' pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. <sup>56</sup> To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isole', Sises poitoru' pe iyenasa' ru'pu. <sup>58</sup> Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tusoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. <sup>59</sup> Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu' ke, <sup>60</sup> miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. <sup>61</sup> Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

*Uruwai' Erasuntinin*

<sup>62</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. <sup>63</sup> "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi' a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi' ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. <sup>64</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitoru' ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'pu entai ri nin si ennan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>65</sup> "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya. <sup>66</sup> Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

**28**

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Awanakai' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi' ti' akasa' ense'na. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'punu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru' u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. <sup>3</sup> Sirin pe iyese'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. <sup>4</sup> Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru' uya, "Kenari'nuntu'! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya

kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. <sup>7</sup> Inke pura ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,'" ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>8</sup> Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. <sup>9</sup> Ite'kwanau pura ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' tauta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> "Kenari'nantu!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

*Erasu Ton Nekama'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri purata taru'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> "Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. <sup>14</sup> Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. <sup>15</sup> Soisa amu' uya nin si purata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

*Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'*

*(Ma' 16:14-18; Eru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'pu ru'pu pona. <sup>17</sup> To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu. <sup>18</sup> Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epan miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. <sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikupunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau. <sup>20</sup> To' menupatu' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**Sises Ekareei  
Ma'  
Numenuka'pu  
Ekamanin**

*Sises Ekareei Ma' Numenuka'pu* epiya'ti, "Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai pi'," tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan pe. Imeruntiru usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwaru entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usauroka' tupa' ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' ru'pu tuko'manto' tase'na ka'pon amu' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

*Ma' uya Sises pantomu ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nukupu'pu kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitu pi' Makoi esi'pu tupo, imenukanin uya inke para ri Sises e'turawasoma'pu ru'pu epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anamu. Iko'mamu kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'naku'pu waku pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pu miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matu pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' ru'pu seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matu suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kuru.*

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni numenuka'pu tapi'pitu.

**Iyawon Ekamanin**

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matu suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mu'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pu (16:9-20)

*Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei*

*(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu, \* Sises Kurai pi'. <sup>2</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye' menukasa' na'ne':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,  
iye'ma konekanin pe,"<sup>†</sup>

tawon.

<sup>3</sup> "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,

Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati,'<sup>‡</sup>

tawon. <sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.<sup>§</sup> <sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

<sup>6</sup> Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokurani pe iworopai pi'. Kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pu miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'pu pe iyepu miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'ti' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Esi'pu Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'pu I'tupitu Pi'*

*(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pu Isaan uya Isotan kau. <sup>10</sup> Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pu iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pu tupa'na. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pu Epu' awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

<sup>12</sup> Inke para ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'pu rimono' ta'. <sup>13</sup> Rimono' tau iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wui, Se'tan \* esi'pu i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene amu' pokon pe iyesi'pu, miripan ene pi' inseru amu' esi'pu.

\* 1:1 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon para iyesi. † 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 1:3 Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi. 1:6 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 \* 1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

*Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitona Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tupo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pu, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>15</sup> "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amu' ene'pu iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, tupunweru kon yai moro' amu' a'si to' uya esi'pu. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>19</sup> Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'pu iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. <sup>20</sup> Oko pe para ri, to' ki'ma'pu iya, miripan kon uya tukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anansa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe tuninse kanau yau, to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*Makoi A'kwaru Enpa'ka'pu Sises Uya*  
(Uru' 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', arune para tenupa iya 'nokon pi' tameruntirakenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para. <sup>23</sup> Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi' a'kwaru yen pe te'sin miri yau Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, uki'pi'numu'pu, <sup>24</sup> "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanu'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>25</sup> "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

<sup>26</sup> Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu iyapai tupirorunse.

<sup>27</sup> Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, "I'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo' manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Itekareei uti'pu inke para kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>30</sup> Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kii' man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke para ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. <sup>31</sup> Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' muta'napa'pu.

<sup>32</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wai enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. <sup>33</sup> Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amuga'pu mura'ta na'. <sup>34</sup> Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se para ri iyese'pu, arune para to' uya ti'tu wenai.

*Sises Iparema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau*  
(Uru' 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Awanaku' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. <sup>36</sup> E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. <sup>37</sup> To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Ereku'pan<sup>‡</sup> ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises usentu'ma'pu<sup>§</sup> ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. <sup>43</sup> Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', <sup>44</sup> "Inu' pi' ri seri

1:15 Ma'siu 3:2    1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29    † 1:23 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.    1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35    ‡ 1:40 Ereku'pan, miri pe para Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.    § 1:41 Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi.



kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matutai', iyekorakasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>45</sup> E'tane kari ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka pokon para ri iyese'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

**2**

*Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Emenna'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'panyan pona. Miri a'tai, tūpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'. <sup>4</sup> Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' itaru' tuuya'nokon pokon para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka takon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon po ri. <sup>5</sup> Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, <sup>7</sup> "Tri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroka? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tūusentu'masen para ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? <sup>9</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanūse enta,' ta? <sup>10</sup> Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, <sup>11</sup> "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka, ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pu.

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anamu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

*Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tūpoitoru Pe*  
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Sises enna'poka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Isari koro'tau, parata amaranu'nin, Ripai, Ara'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' parata amaranu'to' iwu' ta. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

<sup>15</sup> Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune para tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. <sup>16</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

*Fri Pe Iyese Pi' Useruman?*  
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Tri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen naki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tūpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyese tūpiyau'nokon iye'tane. <sup>20</sup> E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

<sup>21</sup> "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. <sup>22</sup> Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyese miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu*

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tauti'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu. <sup>24</sup> Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apane enki, i'ri pe iyessi pi' Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nakupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? <sup>26</sup> Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu iparemasa' paretu pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan niken nikuna Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. <sup>28</sup> Miri uriya, Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

**3**

*Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya*

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Taron kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esi'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya. <sup>4</sup> Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai taku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe para iwini kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apane para sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenu'kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

*Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'piri E'pi Po*

<sup>7</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri. <sup>8</sup> Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apane para inkupunu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Apane para anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. <sup>10</sup> Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu tuuta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. <sup>11</sup> Makoi\* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upiroranpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'.

*Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anumu'pu*

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', <sup>14</sup> miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tapiroyu to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na, <sup>15</sup> tameruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Pusamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); <sup>17</sup> Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe); <sup>18</sup> Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† <sup>19</sup> Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyessi'pu na'ne'.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pisisipupu*

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>20</sup> Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amuraka'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri. <sup>21</sup> Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apane para ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25      2:25 1 Sanweru 21:1-6      2:26 Ripaiti'kas 24:9      3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3      \* 3:11 Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri.      † 3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

<sup>22</sup> Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu<sup>‡</sup> esi miri i'ya. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Miri uriya, Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tapiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan<sup>§</sup> niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai?" <sup>24</sup> Esa' wanni ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. <sup>25</sup> Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

<sup>27</sup> "Inu' ri ewomu para iyesi miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

<sup>28</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'\* usentu'man. <sup>29</sup> E'tane inu' ri kari isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyesi miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu, taron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi i'ya," tasa' pi'.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*  
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. <sup>32</sup> Anpisin ton ni eretapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' eretapi'sa' tauwoi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>35</sup> Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

**4**

*Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu*  
(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

<sup>1</sup> Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwui iyamura'sa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' eretui' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

<sup>3</sup> "Apune etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tapa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>5</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pu, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. <sup>6</sup> E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aiputa'pu, apune para imi' ton utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tapana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'. <sup>11</sup> To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

<sup>12</sup> "to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,  
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nu'ku'ima para ri.

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winiku', miripan kon pi' nin nuentu'mai'no.\*  
tasa' iya."

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nu'ku auya'nokon para ri iyesi? F'ri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'nu'ku kon pa?" <sup>14</sup> Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. <sup>15</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan<sup>‡</sup> uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. <sup>16</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tauya'nokon a'tai, inke para ri to' uya anumu tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>17</sup> E'tane to' mi' para to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu para iyesi. F'ri ri anpokamanin miri

<sup>‡</sup> 3:22 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri. \* 3:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10 † 4:15 Uru' 5:1-3 \* 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pe p̄ra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke p̄ra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. <sup>18</sup> Miri e'tane ri, t̄ron kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, <sup>19</sup> e'tane t̄uko'manto' kon pi' t̄usewankamasan, ip̄rataa'ike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu' ton, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta p̄ra ikupu. <sup>20</sup> T̄ron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anamu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu' entai ri," ta'pu' iya.

*Raan'pu P̄sasu O'non*

(*Uru' 8:16-18*)

<sup>21</sup> Ta'pu' iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin p̄sasu o'koi' itato' pe t̄uya, miri pe p̄ra e'nun nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itanin pen imiri?" <sup>22</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyese; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. <sup>23</sup> K̄ri t̄pana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi' netai!" ta'pu' iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ta'pu' iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu' kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. Ituto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu' yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. <sup>25</sup> Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri ri'esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu' iya.

*Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu*

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin t̄pa'karakai' t̄mainaru' yau kasa. <sup>27</sup> Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi' nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya p̄ra ri iyese. <sup>28</sup> Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu' iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri t̄po, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. <sup>29</sup> Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' t̄uya t̄mariyaru, si'kuru' tato' ke, ap̄ne p̄ra ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu' iya.

*Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu*

(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19*)

<sup>30</sup> Takaa'pu' iya kanan, "F̄ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta? F̄ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? <sup>31</sup> Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyese, inpiminu' non ya'. <sup>32</sup> E'tane ip̄nsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri t̄ron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu' yau," ta'pu' iya.

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya tekaree' ekama'pu' ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nu'ka' poken. <sup>34</sup> Panton tapurii' p̄ra to' auro'ka' iya poken p̄ra ri iyese'pu. E'tane t̄poitoru' ton pokon pe tesi a'tai t̄ikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ekama'pu' iya to' pi'.

*Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya*

(*Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25*)

<sup>35</sup> Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Irato' pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu' t̄poitoru' ton pi'. <sup>36</sup> Anp̄sin ton ka'pon amu' n̄imi'pu' to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitoru' ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. T̄ron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu' moro. <sup>37</sup> Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu' kanau yau, isemu'nu'ka' poken ni tuku'se. <sup>38</sup> Sises esi'pu' e'nun ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru' ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama p̄ra ri iyese miri?" ta'pu' to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tatuka'!" ta'pu' iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

<sup>40</sup> T̄poitoru' ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "F̄ri pi' iyenari'numu' kon? Anapurinu' kon p̄ra ri mari pe' iyese miri?" ta'pu' iya.

<sup>41</sup> E'tane to' et̄upi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si p̄ase ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu' to' uya.

**5**

*Makoi' A'kwaru' Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(*Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39*)

<sup>1</sup> Kerasin\* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'p̄ri rato' pon kon. <sup>2</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi'† a'kwaru' esi'pu, <sup>3</sup> miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken p̄ra ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu' poken p̄ra ri. <sup>4</sup> Inke ri i'ta ton

4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33      4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2      4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38      4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26      4:29 Isoweru' 3:13      \* 5:1 T̄ron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; t̄ron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerukesens ta.      † 5:2 makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanaku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesi'pu. <sup>5</sup>Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyesi'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wa' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nampi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

<sup>6</sup>Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. <sup>7</sup>Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, 'ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup>Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

<sup>9</sup>"Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.  
 "Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. <sup>10</sup>Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

<sup>11</sup>A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. <sup>12</sup>Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. <sup>13</sup>To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

<sup>14</sup>To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. <sup>15</sup>To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kuri ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'. <sup>16</sup>Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. <sup>17</sup>Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tunono kon apai.

<sup>18</sup>Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup>E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup>Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores<sup>‡</sup> poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupa' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san  
 (Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup>Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amara'pu iwoi. <sup>22</sup>Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tauya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. <sup>23</sup>Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatana'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku' namai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>24</sup>Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

<sup>25</sup>Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. <sup>26</sup>Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, taurataa ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. <sup>27</sup>Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. <sup>28</sup>"Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nanu ru'kwi ri.

<sup>29</sup>Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokamanin usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>30</sup>Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tumeruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitu?" tai'ma.

<sup>31</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyesi pi', 'Inu' uya'pitu?' ta auya?" <sup>32</sup>E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tuptu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

<sup>33</sup>Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tupa' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tupa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tausewankamai' para, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup>Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokamai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup>Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai para ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'numai, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup>Miripan inu' ri uti i'se para iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. <sup>38</sup>To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tautano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tauki'pi'nampi'se ri taukaransan eta'pu. <sup>39</sup>Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe iyesi

‡ 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi. 5:26 Topayas 2:10

pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? F'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'namu riken," ta'pu iya. <sup>40</sup> Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mare kuipana miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mare eri'sa' pata'se' airi. <sup>41</sup> Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tauya e'kwa pe). <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwuipiyaa pe iyesi'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. <sup>43</sup> Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

**6**

*Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya  
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. <sup>2</sup> Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tauya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "F'ri ri pu'ketu' ke irepasa' pe iyesi? F'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa tarawasooi kupu iya? <sup>3</sup> Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton para nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinamu'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipa'ta'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama para iyesi," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya poken para ri iyesi'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesi pi'.

*Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu  
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)*

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'. <sup>7</sup> Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tupa'ya, to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' meruntiru' ke, makoi a'kwaru' entai to' e'to' pe. <sup>8</sup> Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, "F'ri ri kusatuu aya'kirinokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tawenantu ke para ri, tupaikii ke para ri, parata para ri ipokuru' kon yau mutitai'. <sup>9</sup> Sapato yau ri e'ti; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>10</sup> To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tai' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para iyetapai'nokon para ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mutitipi'tai'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai. <sup>13</sup> Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru' enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'  
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune para Sises ese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Turon kon\* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Turon kon uya, "Iraisa kuri ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kuri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pu waraino," ta'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kuri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan tato' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tannamari'ma'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane. <sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi miri ayakon no'pu anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri uya Eratiyas ikinunpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken para iyesi'pu, <sup>20</sup> apune para Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'pu i'tu tauya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku eta tauya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'pu.

6:4 Isaan 4:44    6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51    6:13 Isens 5:14    \* 6:14 Turon ni imenukasa', Kuri ri, tawon esi.    6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19    6:18 Uru' 3:19-20

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. <sup>22</sup> Eratias mare uye'sa' a'tai amanunse'na, imanamu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san miri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Tse iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup> Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "Tri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, tausenu'tii' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi pol!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Kin upokoita'pu tausauroka'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune para ikupu uya kuru tasa' tauya ru'pu pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyessi'pu. <sup>27</sup> Miripan uya inke para i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. I'ti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu. <sup>28</sup> Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya itaru'pu tusan ena'. <sup>29</sup> Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tauya'nokon ni ekama'pu. <sup>31</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyessi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkaru kon pa," ta'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

<sup>33</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

<sup>34</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

<sup>35</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. <sup>36</sup> "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapai ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pu' mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri kaisa ri ru'kwi pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon eretapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>40</sup> Ka'pon amu' eretapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

<sup>41</sup> Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

<sup>42</sup> Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, <sup>43</sup> miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

<sup>44</sup> Warawoti'si amu' pureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

*Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po  
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe tarawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tauya. <sup>46</sup> To' nimi tupo, wu' pona iti'pu ipuremai'.

<sup>47</sup> Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'puri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po. <sup>48</sup> Tupoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapai ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni wai yau tarawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

kon i'kura i'se, apune para a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tauyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kara' miri pe para 6 a'kara' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'piri puru'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane parau ku'piri puru'po isari ene tauya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upironapitu'pu, <sup>50</sup> apune para tanporo ensa' tauya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pu ipan pe.

Inke para Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tau," ta'pu iya. <sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, <sup>52</sup> apune para to' uya ito'ka'na'sa' para iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe paretu esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

*Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau. <sup>54</sup> To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu. <sup>55</sup> Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tauya'nokon airi. <sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

**7**

*Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen  
(Ma'siu 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasa' esi'pu Sises woi, <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorakasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

<sup>3</sup> (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korakasa' tauya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. <sup>4</sup> F'ri ri kurupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorakasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,\* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koraka.†)

<sup>5</sup> Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne":

“Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>7</sup> To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.‡

tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenuupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyeseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! <sup>10</sup> Mosi' uya tasa', 'kuipanu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,§ miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukupanu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.\* <sup>11</sup> E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukupanu miri pe para tasan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'F'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), <sup>12</sup> miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukupanu miri pe para tasan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. <sup>13</sup> Miri kasa si ipara Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeseru kon min wini ri iyikwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupanu kon man seri warai'nan,” ta'pu iya.

*Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin  
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya anpinis ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'na'ti'. <sup>15</sup> Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para

\* 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', F'ri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyesi kurupo'po iwu' tapai tauye'sa' kon tapo wapiya tekorakasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon para iyesi. ‡ 7:7 Aisaya 29:13 § 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 \* 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9



iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"<sup>†</sup> ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'. <sup>18</sup> "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyesi? <sup>19</sup> Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tauya e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. <sup>21</sup> Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, <sup>22</sup> iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tausauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para te'sen pe. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

*Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,<sup>‡</sup> miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyesi'pu, miri yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Inke para ri etasa' tauya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi\$ a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. <sup>26</sup> Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru epa'kato' pe iya tumare yapai.

<sup>27</sup> "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapai tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyesi mure amu' yu puresi eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' nenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup> Miripan si enna'pokaa'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumare e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu iyapai.

*Ipana Pun, Imaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>31</sup> Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores\* nono awiri'ne ri. <sup>32</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tausauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tato' pe iya ipona.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi turu'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miripan Sises uya tenu turu'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu epa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe). <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu i'ri anpokamanin para ri.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu. <sup>37</sup> Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: "F'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pun koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pun koneka iya tausauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

**8**

*4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amurakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupa'ya, miripan uya ta'pu, <sup>2</sup> "Usentu'mayai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' esa' pi' osoruwau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyesi. <sup>3</sup> To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai ta'uti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri ta'kenan yau pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> "F'ri kaisa ri puresi nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

† 7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tapanu ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.) ‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. \* 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nu'kwi riken itekiino paretu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Itaru'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'pu ipoitoru ton uya. 7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton nu'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tapoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya. 8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pu enti'pu 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri, 10 miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tapoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Tarumanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

*I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu*  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si amu' uyee'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epuw winon pi'. 12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Fri pe iyesi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasool, ui'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po' I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri taru pen ni," ta'pu iya. 13 Miripan kon taninse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

*Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Purowa A'sarutanu'to' Ike*  
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke paretu ari to' uya para, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyesi'pu kanau yau. 15 "Ti'tui' e'ti; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

16 To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apuwe para paretu para iyesi pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

17 To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Fri pi' ausauroku kon paretu para iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon para ri pe', miri pe para ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri pe' iyesi? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? 18 Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon para iyesi? Tupana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon para ri? Iyenu kon yau para nai? 19 5 kaisaron paretu si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

20 "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron paretu si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

21 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po*

22 To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. 23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu'pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu'pu, temiyatu'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Fri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

24 Miripan uya tenu turu'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai', e'tane to' usene yai amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya kanan temiyatu'pu tukaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe. 26 Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu*  
(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

28 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; taron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; taron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu' tonpa ta," ta'pu to' uya.

29 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi makayatu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuru ri Kurai\*!" tukai'.

30 Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

---

8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16      8:12 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29      8:15 Uru' 12:1      8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyera 12:2; Ma' 4:12      8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8      \* 8:29 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.      8:29 Isaan 6:68-69

*Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton amu' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton osoruwau wai tupo tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. <sup>33</sup> E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'pu, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!'"† ta'pu iya. "Fusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tapiya, "Inu' ri uyeru pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tapi' ri tauptika'se, takurusukuui tanunse nuyepai upikiri. <sup>35</sup> Apune para inu' ri kari tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tauko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. <sup>36</sup> Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pen eponin ta'kwaru nonka'ima? Kane ku! <sup>37</sup> Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? <sup>38</sup> Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tauyepu a'tai takuipunu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

**9**

<sup>1</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyeru merunti pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona ta'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. <sup>3</sup> Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorukasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. <sup>4</sup> Miripan miri yau Iraisa miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. <sup>5</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,\* waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osoruwau iwu' kon oton amu' ina – tikin ni iwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwu' pe." <sup>6</sup> (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesei'pu, apune para kari ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu pase ri, Uni'nankanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

<sup>8</sup> Mi awiri tenu kon tapi'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyesei'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

<sup>9</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesei pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> To' entakanoma'pu iya, "Inapairi ri Iraisa uyeru wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyesei'pu ya. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? <sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa, miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu' esi'pu to' pokon pe. <sup>15</sup> Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya, "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. <sup>16</sup> Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu' kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya, apune para iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. <sup>18</sup> Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya

† 8:33 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 8:34 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ 8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe para uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. 8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 \* 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10

non pona. Inta a'koronta, tayı kititil'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyessi'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "F'ri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti upiya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. F'ri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mare ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "F'ri a'tai seri kasa iyessi e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupunu pi'.

"Mure pe iyessi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>22</sup> "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyessi yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> "F'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyessi, 'Ikupu auya poken iyessi yau,' mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>24</sup> Inke para warawo' mare kaupunu uya tauki'pi'nunu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pel'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya anpisin uye'pu a'ko pe tupa'ya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru' eseremeku'pu iya, "Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu pun a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mare apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>26</sup> F'ri a'kwaru upiroramu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mare ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mare esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu.

<sup>27</sup> E'tane Sises uya warawo' mare anumu'pu itemiyatu' pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

<sup>28</sup> Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "F'ri pe ken si iyessi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyessi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> "F'ri pen ni, ipureman' uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Kanan Usauro'ka'pu Teri'to' Pi'*

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

<sup>30</sup> Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesitukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para, <sup>31</sup> arune para tupoitoru ton enupa tauya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano wai pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri iyessi'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyessi tukai', miripan kon enari'nunu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

*Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?*

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pi' me'sei'pi'tuune' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> E'tane to' uya eika para iyessi'pu, arune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.

<sup>35</sup> Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyessi, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyessi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Temekon tutase iwoi mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', <sup>37</sup> "Inu' uya ri pasamoro mare amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyessi yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyessi; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyessi yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyessi," ta'pu iya.

*Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe*

(Uru' 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> "Ti'sa," ta'pu Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pu, arune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para iyessi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tau, arune para inu' ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nu'pu uyese' yau usauroku poken para iyessi miri tupo iri pe upi'. <sup>40</sup> Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. <sup>41</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau arune para Kurai'§ iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

*Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti*

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

† 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru    ‡ 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.    9:34 Uru' 22:24    9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26    9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20    9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23    § 9:41 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.    9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

42 "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri p̄samoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kw̄i tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. 43 Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyatu para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'."\* 45 Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p̄n ekota'man nito' ya'.† 47 Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p̄n ekota'man nito' ya'. 48 Miri yau,  
 " 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'naku pen ni.‡

49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

50 "Waiyu esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyu iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tau sewankamai' para iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe," ta'pu iya.

## 10

### *No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya* (Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratol pon anpisen pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

2 Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu tauya'nokon wini, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, "I'ri tawon ken Main taru'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

4 To' uya eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya itasa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. 6 E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,\* tasa' iya. 7 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku' tano'pu ya'.† 8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. 9 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. 11 Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tano'pu piyapai. 12 Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri," ta'pu iya.

### *Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya* (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. 14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' nyuperu'piya'. To' kusereutana'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi p̄samoro waraino kon iwano' pe. 15 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya. 16 Mure amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutase to' purrema'pu iya.

### *Imaminke' Moineripi* (Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

17 Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

\* 9:43 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'naku pen ni.' 9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 † 9:45 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'naku pen ni.' ‡ 9:48 Aisaya 66:24 9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 \* 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku' tano'pu ya', tawon para iyesi. ‡ 10:8 Iseneses 2:24 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 10:15 Ma'siu 18:3

<sup>18</sup> “F’ri pe iyessi pi’ Waku tukai’ uyesaku auya?” tukai’ Sises uya eiku’pu. “Inu’ waku para ri iyessi, e’tane Papa riken. <sup>19</sup> Mosi’ n’amenuka’pu i’tu auya: ‘Inu’ ri ku’wini, iyemari’masa’ uri’san kasekumankai, ama’ pe kesii, kasi pe ka’pon pi’ kasaurokai, enku’tinin pe kesii, ikup’ana miri awonsi’ki asan inamaki,<sup>S</sup> tawon,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> “Ti’sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e’sa’ man mure’ esi’pu si’kiri ri,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ene’pu i’ nanka pe, “Tikin nan niken e’nonkasa’ man. Tanporo ipiyau na’ne’ ikur’upo’pomata, miripan epe’pu taru pa entu’manin nan esa’. Miri a’tai nin si, imaminke’ pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku’sa’ auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa,” ta’pu iya ipi’.

<sup>22</sup> Miri eta iya a’tai, ika’ni’ para ri itemu’ ena’pu. Pokoi pe iti’pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi’pu.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya tenu tapitu’pu, miripan uya ta’pu tapitoru ton pi’, “Sa’man pe kuru ri iyessi, imaminke’ ton epa’ka poken para Papa e’to’ esa’ wannu pe ya’!” ta’pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka’pu imaimu pi’. E’tane Sises uya takaa’pu kanan, “Mure amu’, sa’man pe kuru ri iyessi Papa e’to’ esa’ wannu pe ya’ epa’kan poken para. <sup>25</sup> Sa’man pe para ri kiyameru epa’ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke’ epa’ka Papa e’to’ esa’ wannu pe ya’ entai,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi’ ipoitoru ton usewansiuka’pu, miripan kon usekama’popitu’pu, “Inu’ kuru ken si epika’ti?” tukai’.

<sup>27</sup> To’ enei’ma Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Ka’pon pona sa’man pe iyessi, e’tane Papa pona tanporo sa’man pe para iyessi,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Pi’ta uya ta’pu ipi’, “Tanporon ni sa’ne ninsa’ ina uya ipikiri tautito’ kon pe,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> “Inapairon ekama uya ipi’nokon,” ta’pu Sises uya, “inu’ ri kuri tapata’s’e’, takon non, taparusi ton, tusan, tukup’ana, tumunki amu’ miri pe para tumainaru ninsa’ iya na’ne’, uri pikiri miri awonsi’ki waku itekare pikiri, uya <sup>30</sup> eke pe ri tepe’pu eporo miri, seri pe na’ne’ entai ri — tapata’s’e’, takon non, taparusi ton, tusanon, tumunki amu’ miri awonsi’ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi’ki ewa’noman ni miri — miri awonsi’ki seri enta’, tiwi ri uko’man nito’ eporo iya. <sup>31</sup> Tu’kan kon ni wapiya na’ne’ nan e’to’ oton iu’matu pe, miri awonsi’ki iu’matu pe iye’sa’ kon nin si e’to’ oton wapiya te’ton kon pe,” ta’pu iya.

*Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro’kaa’pu Teri’to’ Pi’  
(Ma’siu 20:17-19; Eru’ 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> To’ uti koro’tau Surusiran pona, Sises to’ rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa’ esi’pu, to’ pikiri te’san enari’nantane. Sises uya kanan tapoitoru ton pantaka’pu, miripan uya tupa’ te’ku’ton ekama’pu to’ pi’. <sup>33</sup> “Uti’nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka’pon, Papa winon eparankato’ oton use’man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi’ki Main pi’ enupanin nan ena’, to’ uya eno’mato’ oton ima’tato’ ya’, miripan tato’ oton to’ uya Esuweru amu’ pen ena’. <sup>34</sup> Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to’ eta’tapitu ipona, to’ uya ari’po’pitu; miri awonsi’ki to’ uya iwini. Osoruwau whi pata’pu pe, iye’mu’sa’kato’ oton,” ta’pu iya.

*Isens Miri Awonsi’ki Isaan Nekama’ponu  
(Ma’siu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Miri a’tai, Isens miri awonsi’ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu’ uyee’pu ipiya’, “Ti’sa, i’ri ri ina nekama’poyai’ne’ ipi’ kupu auya i’se ina man ina iwano’ pe,” ta’pu to’ uya ipi’.

<sup>36</sup> “F’ri ken kupu uya i’se me’atau iuwano’ kon pe?” ta’pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> “Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo’netu’ wini miri awonsi’ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa’ a’tai karore po,” ta’pu to’ uya ipi’.

<sup>38</sup> “F’ri pi’ uyekama’po auya’nokon tukai’ i’tu auya’nokon para ri iyessi,” ta’pu Sises uya. “Sensiyai’ne’ ken pe’ ensi auya’nokon, miri pe para iyepa’taisima kon ken pe’ epa’taisimayai’ne’ ike ke?” ta’pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> “Ina uya ri ikupu,” ta’pu to’ uya.

Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Inapairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya’nokon, iyepa’taisima kon ni epa’taisimayai’ne’ ke. <sup>40</sup> E’tane eretapai me’atu’ne’ uyenwo’netu miri awonsi’ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken para iyessi. Seri esi miri kamo to’ ku’sa’ na’ne’ nan Papa uya ri pata’s’e’ pe iyessi,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa’ a’tai, Isens miri awonsi’ki Isaan pokon pi’ to’ usakorota’pu. <sup>42</sup> Sises uya tanporo to’ amaranaku’pu, miripan uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “I’tu auya’nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na’ne’ nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu’ pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tumerunitiru kon apuri to’ pi’. <sup>43</sup> E’tane miri kasa iwesi kon pe. E’tane ru’ku, inu’ ri esi yau eke pe enapai i’koro’tau’nokon e’to’ pe iyessi ipoitoru kon pe, <sup>44</sup> miri awonsi’ki inu’ ri esi yau wapiyaro’ e’ pe e’pai, tiwi’ nesii tanporon kon apiyo’ pe. <sup>45</sup> Apune para Ka’pon,

Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' eretasas' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). <sup>47</sup> Sises kari ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tauya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'pu. Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>50</sup> Tupon pu'ro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanamu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

<sup>51</sup> "F'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,\* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pu.

<sup>52</sup> "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke para ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

# 11

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona  
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wupu pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu <sup>2</sup> tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa', inu' uti'pu ipo pen ni. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'. <sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'F'rito' pe miri kupu auya'nokon?" tukai', Itepuru esi i'se inke para inna'poto' pe tauya ri, mukatui' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu puroro' po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mura'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, <sup>5</sup> miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu' uya, "F'ri kupu auya'nokon, kari ri isa'ka'si mare meukayatui'ne?" ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>6</sup> To' eiku'pu to' uya, Sises uya ta'pu kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupu'pu. <sup>7</sup> Isa'ka'si mare ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tupon kon tupa'pu to' uya ipuro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pu. <sup>8</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya tupon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri, taron kon uya miri'tawon yai pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pu pe tautisan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!"\*  
"Pori' ri kari esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"  
<sup>10</sup> "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukupunu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pi'!"  
"Usana ka' entawon yau!"  
tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

*Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe. <sup>13</sup> Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tauya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune para pi' weyu pe para pata esi'pu,† <sup>14</sup> miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'  
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usenapi' ni pi', karupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Purata

\* 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe      \* 11:9 Usana! Ipu'ru amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.      † 11:13 Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tauya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu para si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe para iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya.

ensimapi'nin nan tepurani rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kuru'pomanin nan apon ton ni, <sup>16</sup> inu' uya ri tukuru'pooi ari i'se para ri iyessi'pu miri awiri. <sup>17</sup> To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai: " 'Uiwu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ipuremato' iwu',<sup>†</sup>

tukai? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri<sup>§</sup> iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'namu kon pi', apune para anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

*Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Awanaku' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. <sup>21</sup> Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,\* apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. <sup>23</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyessi yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai' ma para tewan yau, e'tane apuri' ma tamaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe. <sup>24</sup> Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iwanano' kon pe ri iyessi. <sup>25</sup> Ipureman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamura ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikuipunu kon, Epu' pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.<sup>†</sup>

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Surusiran pona kanaan to' enna'poka'pu. Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipi'ya, <sup>28</sup> miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri meruntira wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntira tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'. <sup>30</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epu' winon pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' winon kati? Ekamati'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, " 'Epu' winon,' ta pe iyessi yau, 'Tri pe ken si iyessi pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyessi'pu?' ta iya esi. <sup>32</sup> E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon,' ta pe iyessi yau,... ." (To' enari'namu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

<sup>33</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon para ri niri iyessi miri, miri meruntira wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

## 12

*Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu*  
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tapata'se' yapai. <sup>2</sup> Iyaku'pasa' anamu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. <sup>3</sup> E'tane kuru' ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru' para ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni kanaan tapoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ri kanaan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kuru' ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

<sup>6</sup> "Tikin ni nin si inennokon e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nunkanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

‡ 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 \* 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tausentu'masen pe para iwesi yau, ikuipunu, Epu' pon usentu'ma para ri iyessi miri amakooi ton pi'.



7 “E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, ‘Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya. 8 To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

9 “Tri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena. 10 Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen miri'nokon:

“Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

11 Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,\* tukai'?”

12 A'sito' taya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune para tupi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpsin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

*Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*

*(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)*

13 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. 14 To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? 15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, “Tri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun' ine'ti' ento' pe uya,” ta'pu iya. 16 To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

“Sisa,” ta'pu to' uya.

17 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena',” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

*Eri'ni Tupu E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*

*(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)*

18 Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupu e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. 19 “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe. 20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu inonkaton kon imunki amu' para ri. 21 Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tawumu'tai' para ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osorawano pe te'sen esi'pu. 22 Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' para ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kari ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. 23 Eri'ni tupu e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyesi miri, apune para sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?” ta'pu to' uya.

24 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ipoken para pe iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'? 25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma' para ri iyesi, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. 26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaa' yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon para ri iyesi, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Uri kari ri Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.” 27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken para kuru iwesi kon miri,” ta'pu iya.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*

*(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)*

28 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, “Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?” ta'pu iya.

29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Se kuru seri eke, ‘Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; 30 Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, usenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe, S tawon. 31 Ipikiron esi se: ‘Tonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,’\* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyesi miri,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

\* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 purata pun –tenariyas itese' ‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6 § 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5

\* 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

<sup>32</sup> “Ti’sa, waku pe kuru ei’sa’ auya man, ipoken ni makayai’ne’ esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu’ para ri iyesi e’tane kuri ri riken. <sup>33</sup> Inunkato’ tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito’ka’na’to’ pokon pe miri awonsi’ki meruntiru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi’ki tonpa inunka usi’nunkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo’tise tutasen miri awonsi’ki taron ni ton ni use’man nito’ entai,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Waku pe teiku iya etasa’ Sises uya a’tai, “Inni para ri me’ai’ Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe piyapai,” ta’pu iya ipi’. Miri awonsi’ki nin si miri enta’, inu’ ri esi’pu inekama’popi’pai para.

*Inu’ Pa Ru’pu Pe Kurai Esi?*  
(Ma’siu 22:41-46; Uru’ 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Sises esi koro’tau enupan pi’ Esuweru amu’ use’mato’, ipuremato’ iwu’ pu’ku tau, to’ ekama’po’pu iya, “I’ri pe iyesi pi’ Main pi’ enupanin nan uya Kurai’ esi Tepi’ pa ru’pu pe ta? <sup>36</sup> Tepi’ ri usauroku’pu Waku A’kwaru uya tumaimu’tii’,

“Itepuru uya ta’pu uyepuru pi’:

“Ereuta’ enwo’ne’ uyemiyatu wini,  
iyeyaton non taru uya

a’ta o’koi’ pu’ku pona,”\* ta’pu iya.’

<sup>37</sup> Tepi’ uya tumiri pe ri ‘uyepuru’ tukai’ esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru’pu pe iyesi nesii’no?” ta’pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi’pu pori’ pe.

<sup>38</sup> To’ enupa tauya koro’tau, Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Tenu ke e’ti’ Main pi’ enupanin nan pi’, ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, ‘Miyari,’ ta i’sero’ kon tupa’nokon kurapo’po pi’ e’ni pata’s’e’ yau ri, <sup>39</sup> eke ton apon po kuru te’san Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ iwu’ tau, miri awonsi’ki tnamasan pata’s’e’ yau kuru te’san enta’nan a’tai’ne. <sup>40</sup> Itaan’pu ima’tasa’ ru’san iwu’ mo’kanin nan to’ enapai, miripan kon iparema kusan pe, mi pe te’kupa kon pe. Pasmoro waraino kon kota’ma miri isi pe kuru ri,” ta’pu iya.

*Itaan’pu Ima’tasa’ Ru’pu Nuturu’nu*  
(Uru’ 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Sises ereuta’pu tutasen nonkato’ to’ uya pata’s’e’ ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka’pon amu’ uya tupa’rataai kon tupa’pu Esuweru amu’ use’mato’, ipuremato’ iwu’ pata’rai yen ya’ enpitu pi’. Tu’kan kon ni ipata’raaike’ ton uya eke pe ri itupa’pu. <sup>42</sup> E’tane ru’kwi nin si entu’manin itaan’pu ima’tasa’ ru’pu uyee’pu, miripan uya ru’kwi asa’ron parata ka’pa muku’pi’<sup>S</sup> taru’pu, *peni* punu’pi ru’kwi ri.

<sup>43</sup> Tupoitoru ton tuki’mal’ tupa’iya, ta’pu to’ pi’, “Inapairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, puse ri entu’manin itaan’pu ima’tasa’ ru’pu uya eke pe kuru itasa’ miri parata yen ya’, tanporo taron kon entai kuru. <sup>44</sup> Tupa’rataai kon tonpa ri nin tasa’ to’ uya, e’tane kuri ri, tekota’mato’ apai ru’kwi ri tanporo ri tupa’iyawon taru’pu tauko’manto’ ipi’ ru’kwi ri,” ta’pu iya.

### 13

*Ima’kuni Ton Non Weyu U’matu Ekamanin Nan*  
(Ma’siu 24:1-31; Uru’ 21:5-28)

<sup>1</sup> Esuweru amu’ use’mato’, ipuremato’ iwu’ nimi iya koro’tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta’pu ipi’, “Ti’sa, apone enki; i’ri eke ton ni ti’ amu’! I’ri waku pe ri amisa’ iuti ton!” ta’pu iya.

<sup>2</sup> “Tanporo ri pe’ seri ton eke ton iuti amipi’sa’ menyan?” ta’pu Sises uya. “Tikin ni ri ti’ e’nonkato’ otom pen miri isiparo’po; tanporon ni uta’po’to’ otom miri,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ereutasa’ koro’tau Are’ Wupu po, Esuweru amu’ use’mato’, ipuremato’ iwu’ ratoi pe, Pi’ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi’ki Anturu pokon uya ekama’po’pu ama’ai, <sup>4</sup> “Ina pi’ ekamaki, i’ri a’tai kuru ken si seri ton e’ku’to’ otom? I’ri kuru ken si esi miri ento’ ipi’ pe tanporo seri ton uta’ku’ti ekamanin pe?” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Tenu ke e’ti’, inu’ uya ri iyenku’ti kon namai’. <sup>6</sup> Tu’kan kon ni uye’to’ otom uyese’ yau, ‘Uri ri kuri ri,’ ka’sena, miripan kon uya tu’kan kon ni enku’tito’ otom. <sup>7</sup> Tausewa’nomasan miri awonsi’ki usewa’noman man tawon eta auya’nokon a’tai, ketapi’tau miri pi’. Seri warai’nan ni e’ku’to’ pe iyesi e’tane apone ri non weyu u’ma’to’ uye’tane ri iyesi. <sup>8</sup> Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa’nomato’ otom, miri awonsi’ki esa’ wanni pe ri te’san uya esa’ wanni pe te’san ni niri ewa’noma. Miri a’tai, taru’punu amu’ miri awonsi’ki iwankan e’to’ otom miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e’tinkan e’sara’ti pe.

<sup>9</sup> “Iserasu pe ri me’tui’. Ituto’ otom kon miri pata konsuru’ni amu’ ena’, miri awonsi’ki Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ iwu’ tau ayari’po’pi’to’ otom kon. Uri pikiri iye’soto’kato’ otom

† 12:35 Kurai (Kiri’ maimu yau); miri pe para, Me’saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu’pu ta e’kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa’ri ire’pu’ta amu’ Kiri’ maimu yau

kon kopana amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'.<sup>10</sup> Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'.<sup>11</sup> To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatu, 'F'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku Akwaru usauroku.

<sup>12</sup> "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' otom iyakon uya, ikuipana uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' otom tasan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'.<sup>13</sup> Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' otom kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu' pona ri epika'tito' otom miri.

<sup>14</sup> " 'F'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Umat'an Emapu'tinin'\* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, t'apata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'naku—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamu' wu' ton pona'ne'.<sup>15</sup> Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin miri pe para kasewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'.<sup>16</sup> Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kasenna'ponin tapon epose'na'.<sup>17</sup> Miri wai a'tai'ne' isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' otom miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. <sup>18</sup> I'p'uremati' seri e'kupu' namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,<sup>19</sup> apune para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyesi iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' otom pen ni.

<sup>20</sup> "Itepu'ru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyesi yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, t'ananamu'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Apune enti', seri airi Kurai' man!' miri pe para, 'Apune enti!' Mi airi man!' ta pe iyesi yau, kasapuritau. <sup>22</sup> Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' otom, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' otom anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu' tauya'nokon poken iyesi yau.<sup>23</sup> Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

<sup>24</sup> "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

“ Wai enu ewarumanto' otom,  
kapui e'wei'tito' otom pen;

<sup>25</sup> siriki amu' uta'po'to' otom ka'apai,  
miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' otom.”

<sup>26</sup> "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu' ento' otom miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntiru' ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, <sup>27</sup> miripan uya tinseraui ton ennoko t'ananamu'san amaranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu'apai'ne, ka' u'matu' pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

*Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'*  
(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. <sup>30</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' otom pen ni seri ton e'kupu' pu'ku pona ri. <sup>31</sup> Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' otom, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

*Inu' Ni'tumu Pen Iweyu*  
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup> "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesi, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikuipana uya riken i'tu. <sup>33</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti! Tenu ke e'ti!§ I'tu auya'nokon para iyesi i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. <sup>34</sup> Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyesi: Tupoitona ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> "Miri pe iyesi pi', enel'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' otom tukai'—ko'mamu' pe ri, miri pe para anomara' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu' a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku' a'tai. <sup>36</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu' iyepoti'nin, iye'namu' kon eponin. <sup>37</sup> Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': "Tenu ke e'ti!" ta'pu iya.

**13:11** Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12    **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22    \* **13:14** Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.    **13:16** Uru' 17:31    **13:19** Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14    † **13:21** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipu'ru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.    ‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.    **13:26** Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7    § **13:33** Turon ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ta.    **13:34** Uru' 12:36-38

**14**

*Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po*

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Ƴru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

<sup>1</sup>Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nān Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>2</sup>“E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup>Pe'tani po iyesei koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup>Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Trito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuku ko?” <sup>5</sup>Ikurupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wuipiya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,\* itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

<sup>6</sup>“Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. <sup>7</sup>“Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyesei ipiyau'nokon. <sup>8</sup>Tankupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. <sup>9</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nasekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup>Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. <sup>11</sup>To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu parata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu ituto' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

*Iteperu Enta'nato'*

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Ƴru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup>A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nān Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup>Miripan uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri matitai'. <sup>14</sup>Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potai', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', makatui'. <sup>15</sup>Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nān nito' mukonekatui',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup>Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

<sup>17</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. <sup>18</sup>Tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' enta'nān pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nān pi' na'ne' ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup>To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', “I'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup>“Miri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tūyū kipu pi' na'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe. <sup>21</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tupi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesei yau,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup>To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pūreti anamu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwipita'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', “Ananti', seri seri upun,” tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai, ko' anamu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

<sup>24</sup>“Seri seri umanu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa',” ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>25</sup>“I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup>Eren pi' tauserenkasa' kon tūpo, to' uti'pu Are' Wapu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ƴru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup>“Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri,” tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, “arune para iye'menukasa':

14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 Ƴru' 7:37-38 \* 14:5 tikin ni wuipiya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri –300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11 14:18 Eren 41:9 14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 † 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna'” tasa' para iyesei. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

“Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,  
miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton,<sup>‡</sup>  
tawon. <sup>28</sup> E'tane eriku' tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pu  
iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'pu iya.  
<sup>30</sup> “Inapairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupii tau—kiritiki uturumu  
asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>31</sup> E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Fri pe para ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi  
yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

*Sises Iparema Ke'semani Po*  
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi',  
“Ereutapi'ti' se airi iparema tane,” ta'pu iya. <sup>33</sup> Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan  
ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' para ipan pe ri. <sup>34</sup> “Uya'kwaru man pokoi  
pe, uma'tan poken ni,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona iparemase'na tapi' te'ku'sen si  
usentakato' pe. <sup>36</sup> “Apa,<sup>§</sup> Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki  
uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'namu' eporo'pu. “Saiman,”  
ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', “Iye'nunsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken para iyesi mara ru'kw' ri?  
<sup>38</sup> Tenu ke esii'ma iparemati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai,  
e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Itikaa'pu iparemase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. <sup>40</sup> Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri  
mari e'nunsa' eporo'pu iya, arane para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. Fri ri ta  
tauya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'ti'para ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>41</sup> Itosorawano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', “Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki  
umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon  
eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'. <sup>42</sup> E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin  
si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'pu iya.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Usauroni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usen-  
poika'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu  
use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri  
awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'san.

<sup>44</sup> Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', “Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri,  
ma'sitai', matai' terasu ke,” tasa' esi'pu. <sup>45</sup> Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan  
uya, “Rapai,”\* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya. <sup>46</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu. <sup>47</sup> Miri  
yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito'  
tarawasomanin nan epuru paitora pana a'ti'pu.

<sup>48</sup> Sises uya, “Main awiron kon pen pe esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri  
awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? <sup>49</sup> Wai kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan  
pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwa' pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon para ri. E'tane  
imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi,” ta'pu iya. <sup>50</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton  
uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tapon ke para esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises  
pikiri. Miripan a'si' i'se to' e'tane, <sup>52</sup> to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon para.

*Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau*  
(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo  
use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni,  
miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amara'pu. <sup>54</sup> Pi'ta uya e'ma'paka'pu innonsi'ki ri,  
use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwa' parorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutas' esi'pu  
erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

<sup>55</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon  
kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuru ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se

‡ 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7      14:28 Ma'siu 28:16      § 14:36 Apa; miri pe para, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.      \* 14:45  
Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe      14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya, e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni. <sup>56</sup> Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

<sup>57</sup> Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': <sup>58</sup> "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe para nin si,' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>59</sup> Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

<sup>60</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' p'usamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. <sup>61</sup> E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu. "Imiri pe' kari ri Kurai,† iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>62</sup> Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>63</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? <sup>64</sup> Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatau?" ta'pu iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. <sup>65</sup> Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tumokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru' uyee'pu. <sup>67</sup> Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri miri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>68</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'nuku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.‡

<sup>69</sup> To' poitoru' uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyesi tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, apane para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>71</sup> Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>72</sup> Inke para ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupa' isauro'sa' ru'pu, "Kiritiki uturumu' rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

**15**

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28-19:16)

<sup>1</sup> Ipan pe awanakai' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru' amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsaru' amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

<sup>2</sup> "Esuweru' amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai, mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

<sup>9</sup> "Esuweru' amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iuwano' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', <sup>10</sup> tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru

14:58 Isaan 2:19 † 14:61 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Iuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 14:62 Taniyeru' 7:13 14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ 14:68 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon para iyesi.

uya ka'pon amu' tarunka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 "F'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

13 "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

14 "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

15 Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)*

16 Sises ewonnuku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Purre'torion itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. 17 To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tikn ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. 18 Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya. 19 Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yai ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. 20 Isapema'pu tauya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)*

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kaupana uyeru esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. 22 Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. 23 Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya para iyesi'pu. 24 Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. 26 Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. 27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. 28 Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "F'ri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyesi'pu,"\* tawon.† 29 Kamoro ipiyawiri tautesan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukasukama'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapo uya osoruwau wai yau, tawon nu'pu, 30 iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iwano' pe!" tai'ma.

31 Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti para iyesi! 32 Tiwi puse ri Kurai,‡ Esuweru amu' kin nuu'ti seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

*Sises Eriku'pu*

*(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)*

33 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. 34 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisia ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

36 Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itaru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisia uyeru imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

37 Sises uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

38 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. 39 Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu' eta'pu, iyeriku' ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

40 Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu.

41 Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya

15:21 Ron 16:13    15:24 Eren 22:18    \* 15:28 Aisaya 53:12    † 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 para.  
15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19    ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.    § 15:34 Eren 22:1    15:36 Eren 69:21    15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33

imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau, <sup>43</sup> Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'pu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mara ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. <sup>44</sup> Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru tuk'i'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. <sup>45</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tapanat'isa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu miri Isole' ena'. <sup>46</sup> Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emai'ka'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mara'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya. <sup>47</sup> Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itaru ene'pu.

### 16

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inku'pu 1:6-8)

<sup>1</sup> Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karapaimai' ta'utito' kon pe. <sup>2</sup> Awanaku' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wui enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, <sup>3</sup> "Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mara'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu. <sup>5</sup> Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu' koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon eretasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etu'ipi'pu.

<sup>6</sup> "Ketupi'tau," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu. Seri yau para man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man! Apune enti', to' uya itaru'pu pata'pu. <sup>7</sup> E'tane entanti' ipoitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tauya kasa ri,'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan kon epa'ka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune para ipan pe ri to' etu'ipi'sa' esi'pu. Iri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune para enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 para iyese.]*

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanaku' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'. <sup>10</sup> I'ti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' taukaransan. <sup>11</sup> Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri para ri iyese'pu.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. <sup>13</sup> Pusamoro si enna'po'pu taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya para ri iyese'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Emenna'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu <sup>11</sup> kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' esere-meku'pu iya to' napurinu para iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai para to' esi pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'. <sup>16</sup> Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kuri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. <sup>17</sup> Pusamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ikai anamu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanamu'pu Epan pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. <sup>20</sup> Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'tarawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tarawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Taron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] \**

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tapanati'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wui enu



uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pa'ka pona waka, to'pana'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pa. Amen.

## Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pu* uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwaru uya Sises ki'masa', "Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu' yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epu' pona. Kari' ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Kari'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'nu'ku'pu pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu' yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau mure' iwa iyese a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu' pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

### **Iyawan Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mure' to' esi'pu (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21–4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iu'matu' ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28–23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epu' pona (24:1-53)

### *Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,\* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. <sup>2</sup> Ina pi' turon kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san turon kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese'iwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tanamasen Tiyo'peras, <sup>4</sup> i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

### *Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti*

<sup>5</sup> Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. <sup>6</sup> Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tureme'se para. <sup>7</sup> E'tane to' munki para iyese'pu, apune para Resipe' esi'pu tau'pu'tasen pe para. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukai'pansa' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Turon ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamatu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa ton uya anusa' esi'pu tautananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nanpase'na. <sup>10</sup> Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nanpase'na, puroro po tanporo iyamurasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru' usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kiri'nanpato' apon enwo'netu wini. <sup>12</sup> Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetaipitu'pu ipi'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane, "Ketaitipitu!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' otan, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya otan miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' otan iyentusa' a'tai, <sup>15</sup> apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' otan. I'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' otan iyentu'pu si'kiri. <sup>16</sup> Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya otan Papa winikui', <sup>17</sup> miripan

\* 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi' miri Papa i'nanakanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 Karono'kuras 24:10 1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3

utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi esi'pu kasa, tamunki kon i'nankanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>18</sup> Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepareru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'." <sup>20</sup> Umaimu apuri auya pura iyessi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>21</sup> Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "F'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' pura?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>22</sup> Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku pura iyessi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune pura temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku' ma pura.

<sup>23</sup> Te'tarawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. <sup>24</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' pura 5 kaisa ri kapu' tiwu' tau. <sup>25</sup> "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare pura ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

*Meri Piya' Papa Inseru'ni Uyee'pu*

<sup>26</sup> 6 kaisa ri kapu' Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepareru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. <sup>27</sup> A'pi'pu'puri uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. <sup>28</sup> Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanamu'pu' Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "F'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. <sup>30</sup> "Kisi'nuku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. <sup>31</sup> Humono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kari ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, <sup>33</sup> miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>34</sup> "F'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pu'puri uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyeru'pona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. <sup>36</sup> "Tonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapu' mono' pe iyessi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, <sup>37</sup> apune pura tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupu'upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tapo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

*Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'*

<sup>39</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, inke pura Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. <sup>40</sup> Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. <sup>41</sup> Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, <sup>42</sup> miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kari ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. <sup>43</sup> F'ri wenai kuru ri uyeru'pona san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? <sup>44</sup> Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanamu'pu tepori' ma ke. <sup>45</sup> Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

*Meri Eremu*

<sup>46</sup> Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu: "Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripitu.

<sup>47</sup> Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tapika'tinin Papa pi'.

<sup>48</sup> Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' tenu yau.

Miri pe iyessi pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

<sup>49</sup> Apune pura eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.

<sup>50</sup> Tanamanin nan pi', tausentu'masen Kari ri, to' epamu kaisari ri.

<sup>51</sup> Merunti pe tési ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aimaranpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,  
 sepan kon nu'kwi ri anamui'ma.  
 53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke,  
 imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.  
 54-55 Epara'an, utamokori kon miri tapo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pu tauya kasa, isentu'kena' pe  
 tesi wenai,  
 tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,"  
 ta'pu Meri uya.  
 56 Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapai, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu  
 tapata ya'.

*Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu*

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon  
 kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi'  
 tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.  
 59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to'  
 uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikupunu ese' yau. 60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kari ri,"  
 ta'pu.  
 61 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesei," ta'pu to'  
 uya.  
 62 Miri a'tai, ikupunu auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. 63 Miri  
 a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiuikai' nin si imenuka'pu  
 iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. 64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si  
 usauroku'pu miri Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si. 65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon  
 kon usewansiuika'pu, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'kuru poro'ne ri.  
 66 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu,  
 "Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apune para Papa meruntiru' yau iyesei  
 pi'.

*Sakaraya Eremu*

67 Ikupunu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pu Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'pu, Papa uya  
 tauro'ka'pu ike pi':  
 68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi',  
 apune para iye'sa' pi' tapoitoru ton mo'kase'na.  
 69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannu ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',  
 tapoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.  
 70 Ta'pu tauya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.  
 71 Pika'tinin wannu uyeyaton kon piyapai  
 uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.  
 72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,  
 waku tausauroku'pu kupu iya tenu yau.  
 73 Utamokori kon Epara'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tauya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.  
 74 Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tauya pi',  
 tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse para.  
 75 Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,"  
 ta'pu iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'pu tamu pi',  
 "Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',  
 apune para ituto' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu' koneka pe,  
 77 imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',  
 to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,  
 78 apune para Papa esi'pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Epan poi,  
 uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kuru tananamu'pu enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,  
 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau  
 tauko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nunsan.  
 Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,"  
 ta'pu Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.  
 80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'pu  
 rimono' tau. Miri tapo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

*Sises Entu'pu  
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. <sup>2</sup> Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

<sup>4</sup> Isole' miri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'. <sup>5</sup> Meri, tano'pu otan pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pu (Papa Akwaru mare yen pe). <sup>6</sup> Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri. <sup>7</sup> Warawo' pe iyimarewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' para iyesi ke.

*Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu*

<sup>8</sup> Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itai po tikun kon pa'sima pi'. <sup>9</sup> Miri ya', Itepuru inseru uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nuku'pu. <sup>10</sup> E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tuu! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. <sup>11</sup> Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,\* Itepuru. <sup>12</sup> Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mare esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13-14</sup> Miri koro'tau, kuri ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi', "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon, miri awonsi'ki non po miri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tauya ton ni pi'," tukai' to' userenka'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Pasamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epan pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroka'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpa'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. <sup>17</sup> Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mare pi' isauroka'pu ru'pu pi'. <sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon etanin na'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. <sup>19</sup> Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nuku para iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. <sup>20</sup> Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tausewenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo taneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tunene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mare yun pi'pi puturakato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

<sup>22</sup> Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorakan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tamare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona itase'na Itepuru ena'. <sup>23</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe Papa ena'," tawon. <sup>24</sup> Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

<sup>25</sup> Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku Akwaru esi'pu ipiyau. <sup>26</sup> Waku Akwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. <sup>27</sup> Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mare Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, <sup>28</sup> Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

<sup>29</sup> "Papa, ausauroka'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoituru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

<sup>30</sup> Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

<sup>32</sup> Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡

\* 2:11 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumanu ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan. 2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ɔru' 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'. <sup>34</sup> Simiyan uya to' puresa'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyessi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke. <sup>35</sup> Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyessi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. <sup>37</sup> Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tataan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. <sup>38</sup> Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wai kaisa ri twipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen. <sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

<sup>39</sup> Isole miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tapata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. <sup>40</sup> Miripan mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

*Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau*

<sup>41</sup> Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.\* <sup>42</sup> 12 kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa'a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri. <sup>43</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, tasanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri. <sup>44</sup> Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyessi tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wai ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'tau. <sup>45</sup> Eporo tauya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpa'se'na. <sup>46</sup> Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'. <sup>47</sup> Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. <sup>48</sup> Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukupunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyessi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>50</sup> E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pura ri iyessi'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyessi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. <sup>52</sup> Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyessi'pu.

**3**

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu  
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> 15 kaisa ri wuipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiyu kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyessi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>4</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,  
Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';  
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

<sup>5</sup> Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',  
wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

§ 2:37 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tataan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe pura, 84 iwuipiyaai iyessi itaan'pu pura. 2:39

Ma'siu 2:23 \* 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruai uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, arane pura karimeru mare manu ke tumara'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyessi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imarewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruai uya. Arane enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4

6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tūpika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri,' \*  
tawon.

7 Isaan uya ta'pū anpisin ton ka'pon amū pi' tūpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tūpiya' tūuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikūi munki ton! Inū' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainūmū kon pa nūye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epura'an esi ina kuipūnū pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titū. Apūne pūra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri. 9 Wa'ka man yūi amū' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yūi amū' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'," ta'pū Isaan uya.

10 "Iri ken si kupū ina uya, Papa uya tūkota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amū' uya ekama'po'pū.

11 Isaan uya to' eiku'pū, "Inū' ri kūrī asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tūto' pe iyese ipon pūn ena', kūrī kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pū iya.

12 Pūrata amūranū'nin nan ni kanan uti'pū Isaan uya tūpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pū, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupū ina uya?" ta'pū to' uya.

13 "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mūmo'katūi' itentai pen," ta'pū iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa amū' uya ekama'po'pū, "Iri kanan ken si kupū ina uya?" ta'pū to' uya.

To' eiku'pū iya, "Ka'pon amū' kusa'kwarakatū to' pūrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kaseseru'titū. Miri ri ipūrataai kon mepoyatū'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pū iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'pū ka'pon amū' enuriku' Kūrai' enupikiri seri pe ri iyepū tukai'. Ka'pon amū' usenuminka'pū, "Isaan pe' esi Kūrai pe?" tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pū, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakū A'kwarū ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatū yau i'kwato' tūuya apon akorokato' pe tūuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amūranūku iya tiwū' ta', e'tane ipi'pi rū'pū po'ti iya tūsenkū'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pū iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pū, wakū ekareei ekama'pi' to' uya apurito' pe. 19 E'tane Isaan uya kopūna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pū Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkūu'pū pi', 20 tanporo seri ton piriku'pū Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitū'pū iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pū*

21 Tanporo ka'pon amū' epa'taisimakasa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pū. Iyipūrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pū 22 Wakū A'kwarū u'ti'pū tūpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pū Epūn awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nūkanū; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

*Sises Tipiya Ton*

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pū Papa uya tūturawasooi'ti'pū kupū pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwūapiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pū Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pū Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pū Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pū Merūkai mu pe.

Merūkai esi'pū Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pū Isole' mu pe.

25 Isole' esi'pū Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pū Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pū Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pū E'surai mu pe.

E'surai esi'pū Nakei mu pe.

26 Nakei esi'pū Meyā' mu pe.

Meyā' esi'pū Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pū Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pū Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pū Isuta mu pe.

27 Isuta esi'pū Isowanān mu pe.

Isowanān esi'pū Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pū Userupaperū mu pe.

Userupaperū esi'pū Siya'tiyerū mu pe.

\* 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Uru' 7:29  
† 3:15 Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanūmanū ta e'kwa  
pe. 3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Nirai mu pe.  
<sup>28</sup> Nirai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.  
 Merukai esi'pu Atai mu pe.  
 Atai esi'pu Kosan mu pe.  
 Kosan esi'pu Erumatan mu pe.  
 Erumatan esi'pu Iru mu pe.  
<sup>29</sup> Iru esi'pu Isa'suwa mu pe.  
 Isa'suwa esi'pu Eriyesa mu pe.  
 Eriyesa esi'pu Isorin mu pe.  
 Isorin esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.  
 Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.  
<sup>30</sup> Ripai esi'pu Simiyan mu pe.  
 Simiyan esi'pu Isuta mu pe.  
 Isuta esi'pu Isose' mu pe.  
 Isose' esi'pu Isonan mu pe.  
 Isonan esi'pu Eraiya'kin mu pe.  
<sup>31</sup> Eraiya'kin esi'pu Mireya mu pe.  
 Mireya esi'pu Mina mu pe.  
 Mina esi'pu Ma'ta'ta mu pe.  
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pu Ne'tan mu pe.  
 Ne'tan esi'pu Tepi' mu pe.  
<sup>32</sup> Tepi' esi'pu Ise'si mu pe.  
 Ise'si esi'pu Ope' mu pe.  
 Ope' esi'pu Powas mu pe.  
 Powas esi'pu Saruman mu pe.  
 Saruman esi'pu Neyasan mu pe.  
<sup>33</sup> Neyasan esi'pu Aminatapu mu pe.  
 Aminatapu esi'pu A'min mu pe.  
 A'min esi'pu Aruni mu pe.  
 Aruni esi'pu Esuran mu pe.  
 Esuran esi'pu Peres mu pe.  
 Peres esi'pu Isuta mu pe.  
<sup>34</sup> Isuta esi'pu Seko' mu pe.  
 Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe.  
 Aisi' esi'pu Epura'an mu pe.  
 Epura'an esi'pu Tera mu pe.  
 Tera esi'pu Ne'oru mu pe.  
<sup>35</sup> Ne'oru esi'pu Seru' mu pe.  
 Seru' esi'pu Reeu mu pe.  
 Reeu esi'pu Pereku mu pe.  
 Pereku esi'pu Ipiru mu pe.  
 Ipiru esi'pu Sera mu pe.  
<sup>36</sup> Sera esi'pu Kenan mu pe.  
 Kenan esi'pu Arupa'satu mu pe.  
 Arupa'satu esi'pu Isen mu pe.  
 Isen esi'pu Nowa mu pe.  
 Nowa esi'pu Rame' mu pe.  
<sup>37</sup> Rame' esi'pu Me'tusera mu pe.  
 Me'tusera esi'pu Iino' mu pe.  
 Iino' esi'pu Isaretu mu pe.  
 Isaretu esi'pu Marareru mu pe.  
 Marareru esi'pu Kenan mu pe.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan esi'pu Inos mu pe.  
 Inos esi'pu Se' mu pe.  
 Se' esi'pu Atan mu pe.  
 Atan esi'pu Papa mu pe.



<sup>1</sup> Waku A'kwaru ke tautaru'ti', Sises enna'po'pu Isotan apai, miripan ari'pu Iya'kwaru uya rimono' ta'. <sup>2</sup> 40 kaisa ri wai Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyese'pu na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pu pen miri ton wai a'tai, miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Makoi uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa: 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen paretu pi' riken pen,\* tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Makoi uya ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona. Miripan uya inke para tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya'. <sup>6</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntiru miri awonsi'ki waku pe to' e'to' ke, apune para urepa'pu ike pe iyese pi'; miri pe iyese pi', inrepa'pai e'to' ri repa uya ike. <sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, upi' iwipuremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Makoi uya ari'pu Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'ma'sa'kato' pe ikupa'pu. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi', <sup>10</sup> "apune para iye'menukasa':

" 'Tinsereui apiyo'ma iya ipi'

waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

<sup>11</sup> Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanamu, ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,‡ tukai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese pi' iwe'to' kasi'tupitui,§ tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pu taron ni a'taino pe.

*Sises E'sara'ti'pu Tuturawasooi Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwaru meruntiru yau, miripan ekareei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. <sup>15</sup> To' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitu'pu.

*Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, tausemo'ka'pu ya'. Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'ma'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu ekamai'. <sup>17</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta amon taru'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

<sup>18</sup> "Papa A'kwaru man uyau.

Papa uya uyanansa' waku ekareei ekamoto' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupunu ton pika'tinin pe.

<sup>19</sup> Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,\*\*

tawon.

<sup>20</sup> Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu' pi'. <sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Tanporo etanin na'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." <sup>24</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama para iyese. <sup>25</sup> Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aiputa'pu osoruwau wai'piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyese'pu. <sup>26</sup> Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko para iyese'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona. <sup>27</sup> Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri

\* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16 \* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17 4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16

ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pura iyese. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakoro'ta'pu ipan pe. <sup>29</sup> To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi'pona, Nasare' apon pona eno mase'na soronpan yawiri, <sup>30</sup> e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

*Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen  
(Ma' 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. <sup>32</sup> To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pura merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. <sup>33</sup> Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi§ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu, <sup>34</sup> "Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai! imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe pura ri tuku'se.

<sup>36</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>37</sup> Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii' man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. <sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu in'e'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii' manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Ite pura ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

<sup>40</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu fmiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku' namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pura Kurai\* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'  
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku' i'se to' esi'pu, iti' namai'. <sup>43</sup> E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wann' ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune pura mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>44</sup> Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu.

**5**

*Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ki'ma'pu  
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.\* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. <sup>2</sup> Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tapunweru kon korukapitu' esi'pu. <sup>3</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

† 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepiti'sen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman—Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tauko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe pura iyese'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyese'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisia etasa' tauya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na te'pi'tito' pe iya tereku apai. Iraisia uya ennok'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. \* 4:41 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanununu ta e'kwa pe. \* 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1

<sup>5</sup> Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane para, tapunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tapika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari takanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sankaiwa'pu ri. <sup>8</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tamakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', <sup>9</sup> apune para tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tusewansiukasa' kon pi' tana'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. <sup>10</sup> Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numui, seri si kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya takanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan' ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwanunse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai". Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na te'paran kon apai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na ta'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Taron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri eretasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. <sup>18</sup> Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. <sup>19</sup> Apune para anpisan pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisan ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. <sup>20</sup> Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti' tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausau'ro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' usenuminka kon? Seri kasa usenuminka kon poken para man. <sup>23</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma, ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki, ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? <sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>26</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'numu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru' Pe*  
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya parata amaranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>28</sup> Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisan pe parata amaranu'nin nan, taron kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru' ton pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon parata amaranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

5:5 Isaan 21:3    5:6 Isaan 21:6    † 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni.    5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32    5:30 Ɔru' 15:1-2

<sup>31</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se para. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. <sup>32</sup> Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

*Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poiitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poiitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma para iyesi tenta'nai' para, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. <sup>35</sup> E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen ananto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Turon ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tauya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti para iyesi. Iku'pu iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi. <sup>37</sup> Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku para iyesi penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Iku'pu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta. <sup>38</sup> Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. <sup>39</sup> Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi para iyesi, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

**6**

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri*  
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pita pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>2</sup> Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe iyesi pi' Main uya taku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai? Tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iye-womu'pu, ipuremasa' p'ureti tauy oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu*  
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Turon ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'. <sup>7</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon. Ako pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. <sup>9</sup> Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya' nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai taku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?" <sup>10</sup> Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Iku'pu'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "Iri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroka'pu.

*12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon*  
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. <sup>13</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anumu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, <sup>15</sup> Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), <sup>16</sup> Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

*Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri*  
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. <sup>18</sup> To'

6:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25    6:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6    \* 6:15 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

uyee'pua etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. 19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune para merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon  
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

- 20 Tupoitou ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,  
 “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,  
 apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.  
 21 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,  
 apune para aya'wetato' oton kon.  
 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,  
 apune para auta'kirito' oton kon.  
 22 “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tupokon pe iwesi kon  
 i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai'. Ka'pon, Papa winon  
 uriya'. 23 Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wai a'tai, apune  
 para eke ri iyep'e'pu kon esi pi' Epan po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kuiruna ton uya pu'kena'  
 ton ku'pitu'pu.  
 24 “E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton,  
 apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.  
 25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan,  
 apune para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.  
 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisana,  
 apune para tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon.  
 26 “Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne'  
 kasa to' tiyipi ton uya ennananin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

*Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'  
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

- 27 “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatai'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati',  
 iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. 28 Kamo apa'nunin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri  
 pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. 29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari  
 ira'tiki iwinikui'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyesei yau, kusereutana'tu iyo'non  
 ipon anantane iya. 30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano'  
 kon anamu yau, inna'poki kakatuu. 31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa  
 ipi'nokon.  
 32 “I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon?  
 Tumakooikena' nan uya ri i'nunkanin kon i'nunka. 33 Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu  
 auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan  
 uya ri miri ri kupu. 34 Itaru auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena',  
 i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya itaru tumakooikena' nan ena' inna'po  
 to' uya mi tukai'. 35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya  
 inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki  
 Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune para mannu' pe iyesei tenki tawon nan pen pi'  
 miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. 36 Tusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikuiruna kon esi tusentu'masen pe  
 kasa.

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatau  
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)*

- 37 “Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatau, miri a'tai iyeseu kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon  
 kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon  
 pi' ri usentu'man. 38 Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa',  
 itantunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'taru'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apune para i'tuto' auya  
 yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.  
 39 Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri  
 mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? 40 Tusenupasen esi para iyesei miri tuti'saai entai.  
 E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri.  
 41 “I'ri pe iyesei pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri  
 paranka e'tane iyenu yau? 42 Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu  
 apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe

† 6:18 Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Karono'kurus 36:16; Inkupu'pu 7:52  
 6:39 Ma'siu 15:14 6:40 Ma'siu 10:24-25; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu*  
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, "Waku yui epeta para iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yui epeta para iyesi miri waku pe. <sup>44</sup> Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipita para ri iyesi miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe para kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. <sup>45</sup> Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan*  
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> "Tri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupu'ma para ri? <sup>47</sup> Inu' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. <sup>48</sup> Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'manpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken para iyesi'pu, apune para waku pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'. <sup>49</sup> E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya para na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon para kasa. I'manpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipara ri tuma'tai,' ta'pu iya.

**7**

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'panyan pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. <sup>3</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai tupoitoru epi'ti' iye'to' pe. <sup>4</sup> Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, taua'kwarapi'se kuru, "Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru pase ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, <sup>5</sup> apune para ina i'nunka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apune para uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. <sup>8</sup> Apune para uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pase pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'ti'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tupikiri te'san winiku' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

*Sises Uya Eke' Imu'sa'ka'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. <sup>12</sup> Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tuutisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mere warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti' esi'pu iya'kiri. <sup>13</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramu," ta'pu ipi'. <sup>14</sup> Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan taru'pu iya isan ena'.

<sup>16</sup> Miripan kon enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tamunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes*  
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, <sup>19</sup> miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Iteperu piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises piya' tũyue'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kũri ri tũyue'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amũ' epi'tipitũ'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwakũ'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupũ'pu iya ennin pe. <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tũsasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mũ'sa'kasa'; wakũ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. <sup>23</sup> Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tũuta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu'ni uriya,'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? <sup>25</sup> Miri pe pũra iyese' yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Wakũ pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te 'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. <sup>26</sup> E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. <sup>27</sup> Pũse ri sa'ne si kũri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', " 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

    iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,\*  
 ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. <sup>28</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amũ' nentunũ'ka'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu pũra ri iyese miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kũri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>29</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' pũrata amũranũ'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tũyua'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apũne pũra Isaan nũpa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane si, Pari'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukũpu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apũne pũra to' esi'pu Isaan uya tũpa'taisima kon i'se pũra.

<sup>31</sup> "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amũ' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? <sup>32</sup> Mũre amũ' ereutapi'sa' kũrũpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tũuki'pi'nũnpi'san tũtonpa kon amũ' pi' kasa: " 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,  
     aumanũsa' kon pũra iyese;  
 eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,  
     aukaransa' kon pũra iyese,'

tawon nan kasa ri. <sup>33</sup> Apũne pũra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu pũreti iku iya pũra miri pe pũra waa'in ensi iya pũra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon. <sup>34</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'Pũse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, pũrata amũranũ'nin nan, tũmakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu auya'nokon. <sup>35</sup> E'tane Papa pu'ketũ usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amũ' wini,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Karapaima'pu Tũmakooikenan Uri'san Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Pari'si amũ' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tũpiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tũteire' po iyena'pu tepũru piyau. <sup>37</sup> Miri pata yau ri, tũuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. <sup>38</sup> Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramũ'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pũta amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tũnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. <sup>39</sup> Miri ensa' tũyua a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe pũse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyese tukai,'" ta'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayau'ro'kato' uya ike moro man,'" ta'pu iya.  
 "Ekamaki, Ti'sa,'" ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

<sup>41</sup> "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amũ' uya pũrata tũnin ye' ko'manu'pitu' esi'pu te'mai' pũra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pũrata pun ko'manu'pitu' esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kani pũrata pun.† <sup>42</sup> To' uya inna'poto' ike pũra ri iyese'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesani,' ta'pu iya. Nai kũri uya kuru i'nũnka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

<sup>43</sup> Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipũrataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki,'" ta'pu iya.  
 "I'pokon kuru i'tusa' auya miri,'" ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Pũse uri'san menyan? Iiwu' ta' uye'pũ, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti' auya pũn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tũnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. <sup>45</sup> Uya'su'kasa' auya pũra iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane pũse ri uri'san uya

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 \* 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; Øru' 3:12 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † 7:41 pũrata pun. Seri pũrata pun—tenariyas itese—esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.

ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' para ri iyese. <sup>46</sup> U'pai karapaimasa' auya para ri iyese uyeseu kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. <sup>47</sup> Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nankato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nankan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>49</sup> Taron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' tauseutu'masen?" ta'pu.

<sup>50</sup> "Apu'ne para uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tausewankamai' para," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

## 8

### *Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu taron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pu. <sup>12</sup> Kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. <sup>2</sup> To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; <sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pu. Pusa'moro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

### *Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu*

*(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)*

<sup>4</sup> Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

<sup>5</sup> "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. <sup>6</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apu'ne para tuna eporo iya para iyese wenai. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepe'ta'pu. Iyepe'ta'pu eke pe ri, <sup>100</sup> kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, "Kari tapanu ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iye'to' pe.\*

### *Iri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi*

*(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. <sup>13</sup> Kamu ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekaman uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. <sup>14</sup> Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokama tuuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyese. <sup>15</sup> E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

### *Raan'pu E'nu' Nito' Apon O'ko' Itusa'*

*(Ma' 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onanto' pe tuuya wai ya' miri pe para te'nunto' apon o'ko' ri itaru' iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru' iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

<sup>17</sup> "Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' otan kipo'pona.

<sup>18</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe tausenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pu Sises uya.



*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non  
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken para ri iyesi'pu, apune para anpisin esi wenai. <sup>20</sup> Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pu iya.

*A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. <sup>23</sup> To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'namu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken. <sup>24</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. <sup>25</sup> "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Tetupitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona. <sup>27</sup> Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu tapon ke para, iuti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. <sup>28</sup> Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ipirogamu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe, "F'ri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapai!" ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup> Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tupa'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu iya. "Anpisin," ta'pu iya ipi', apune para anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'. <sup>31</sup> Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pe enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentiti'. Miripan kon si e'taru'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

<sup>34</sup> To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'namu'pu. <sup>36</sup> Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'. <sup>37</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tupa'iyapai'nokon, apune para enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. <sup>38</sup> Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, <sup>39</sup> "ftunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tupa' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san  
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. <sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tauya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, <sup>42</sup> apune para tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwupiyaa' eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri. <sup>43</sup> Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wupiya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyesi'pu. <sup>44</sup> Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu. <sup>45</sup> "Inu' uya'pitu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

† 8:26 Kerasa turon ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; turon ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari    ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. <sup>47</sup> Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nuku'ma ri, miripan tetapi'pe pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tausewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Seri eta tuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Isairas iwu' ta' tuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mre sanon. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tuta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'numu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>53</sup> To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuya'nokon pi'. <sup>54</sup> Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mre, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya miri. <sup>55</sup> Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti," ta'pu iya.

<sup>56</sup> Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatau inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

## 9

### *Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu (Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo eri a'kwaru a'tu manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti'. <sup>3</sup> "Tri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. <sup>4</sup> Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, <sup>5</sup> ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon matitipi'tai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

### *Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi' (Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Kopana Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', <sup>8</sup> taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

### *5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tankupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri pura Pe'saita pata pona. <sup>11</sup> Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tato' tuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino pureti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>14</sup> (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu. <sup>16</sup> 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti anamu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takai'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tupoitoru ton ena'

to' uya ekanto' pe. <sup>17</sup> To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amaranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu*  
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Turon ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>19</sup> To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai\*, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30-9:1)

<sup>22</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wui a'tai uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupa' ri tupa'rika'se tukurusukuui tananse wui kaisa ri nyeyepi upikiri. <sup>24</sup> Apune para inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. <sup>25</sup> Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe para eno'mai'ma tes'en? <sup>26</sup> Inu' ri ipiyau yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni miri ipiyau miri ipi' tumeruntira yau tuyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupunu meruntira yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntira yau. <sup>27</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> 8 pe wui pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. <sup>29</sup> Iyipurema koro'tau, turon ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. <sup>30</sup> Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, <sup>31</sup> miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usaroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku' wini Surusiran po. <sup>32</sup> Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. <sup>33</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorawau iilwu' kon amii; tikin ni iilwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisa iwu' pe ni miri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu.)

<sup>34</sup> Isaroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomai'ma. <sup>35</sup> Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanamu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

<sup>36</sup> Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tupa'pu'yonkon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tanene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

<sup>37</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu. <sup>38</sup> Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'namu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. <sup>39</sup> Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipiroranpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan mata a'koronta. Inonka iya para iyesi, ima'tanuku iya ri. <sup>40</sup> Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya'," ta'pu iya.

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 \* 9:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe. 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22

<sup>42</sup> Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikupunu ena'. <sup>43</sup> Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

*Tuuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tuusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupitoru ton pi', <sup>44</sup> "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatu'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pu iya. <sup>45</sup> E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken para, miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

*Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?*  
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

<sup>46</sup> E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. <sup>47</sup> Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tupiyau. <sup>48</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanaku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyesei. Inu' uya ri uyereutanaku a'tai, uyeno'nin nu'pu ri ereutanaku iya pe iyesei. Apune para kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.

*Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesei*  
(Ma' 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> "Uyepuru," ta'pu Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanaku i'se ina esi'pu, apune para utonpa kon pe para iyese pi'," ta'pu.

<sup>50</sup> "Kusereutanu'tau," ta'pu Sises uya, "apune para inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya*

<sup>51</sup> Epu' pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona <sup>52</sup> tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, <sup>53</sup> e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanaku'pu pen, apune para Surusiran pona iti pi'. <sup>54</sup> Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epu' poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe??" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>55</sup> E'tane, Sises erati'pu to' esereme'se'na, <sup>56</sup> miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>58</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri tuponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>59</sup> Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "Isiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>60</sup> Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>61</sup> Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'Isiri utiyai', ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

<sup>62</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe tarawasomanin ye' pe para ri," ta'pu iya.

**10**

*Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne*

<sup>1</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72\* kaisaron kon tananamu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' ennoko tuuya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anamu' Epu' ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anamu' e'kwa na'.

† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru 9:46 Ḑru' 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Ḑru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ‡ 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 \* 10:1 72-taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38

<sup>3</sup> Entanti! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. <sup>4</sup> Iri ri kasatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi, 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

<sup>5</sup> "Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukatui'. <sup>6</sup> Tausewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyessi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. <sup>7</sup> Miri si iuti tau me'tai, uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi, apune pura tarawaso kari ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

<sup>8</sup> "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. <sup>9</sup> Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'. <sup>10</sup> E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya pura iyessi a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui', <sup>11</sup> 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen  
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune pura eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau. <sup>14</sup> E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. <sup>15</sup> Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autan'anto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni' ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> (Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) "Kari amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakarpu miri; kari iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kari uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kari uyenko'nin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

*72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'*

<sup>17</sup> 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan' uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. <sup>19</sup> Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. <sup>20</sup> E'tane pura, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Eru' po," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Epori'mato'  
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Eru' miri awonsi'ki non Epru, apune pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyessi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> (Miri ta' tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakarpu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukwiru'nu'nonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu pura iyessi, e'tane ikwiru'nu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikwiru'nu i'tu pura iyessi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. <sup>24</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

*Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu*

<sup>25</sup> Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' eptoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

**10:3** Ma'siu 10:16    **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18    **10:10** Inkupru'pu 13:51    **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Uru' 9:3-5    **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24    **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4    † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau    **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15    **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20    ‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta' e'kwa pe.    **10:19** Eren 91:13    **10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15    **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34

<sup>26</sup>“Fri tukai' ken iye' menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>27</sup>Sises eiku'pu iya, “‘Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,<sup>S</sup> miri awonsi'ki, 'Itonga niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,\* tasa' iya,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup>“Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup>E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?” tukai'.

<sup>30</sup>Eiku pe, Sises uya ta'pu: “Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup>Miri tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. <sup>32</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. <sup>33</sup>E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. <sup>34</sup>Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anamu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya. <sup>35</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun<sup>†</sup> turu'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. Pu'se ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>36</sup>Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai kari' ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup>Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, “Kari ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu,” ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Iku'ta si kari ri kasa,” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'karanpa'pu*

<sup>38</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'. <sup>39</sup>Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu. <sup>40</sup>E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tankupunu' pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, “Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma para ri iyesi, iyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita! ka'ki ipi',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, “Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, <sup>42</sup>e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru unansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai,” ta'pu iya.

**11**

*Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup>Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina Epruru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>2</sup>Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatai':

“‘Papai,\*  
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.  
Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nayepui.†

<sup>3</sup>Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

<sup>4</sup>Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,  
apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.  
Miri awonsi'ki ina kasarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡”

<sup>5</sup>Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osoruwau pureti ke urepa', <sup>6</sup>apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesi.' <sup>7</sup>Huti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokumai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nunsa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,' ta'ya yau. <sup>8</sup>Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para<sup>S</sup> ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

<sup>S</sup> 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5 \* 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 10:34 2 Kuro'no'karas 28:15  
† 10:35 asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.  
10:39 Isaan 11:1 \* 11:2 Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kuirunu, Epan pon, † 11:2 tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupai non po Epan po iyesi kasa. ‡ 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § 11:8 iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tusetasa'ka' para

<sup>9</sup>“Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'taru; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. <sup>10</sup>Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. <sup>11</sup>Nai kari warai ikupunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikai ke? <sup>12</sup>Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? <sup>13</sup>Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku Akwaru taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi  
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup>Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu <sup>15</sup>e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, “Pirisipupu,\* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup>Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. <sup>17</sup>Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ti'tui' para ri esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. <sup>18</sup>Se'tan' epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tapokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannu pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. <sup>19</sup>Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, ina' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. <sup>20</sup>E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntira ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup>Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', “Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepai ton ke esii' ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruu ton esi miri waku pe ri. <sup>22</sup>E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruu ton taneporo'pu pantakapitu tutonpa ton ena'.

<sup>23</sup>“Kari uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kari ri upokon pe amuranaku iya para na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwaru Enna'po  
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup>“Iri a'kwaru# epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. <sup>25</sup>Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>26</sup>Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai,” ta'pu iya.

*Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san*

<sup>27</sup>Sises usauroka koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpinin koro'tapai, “Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, “Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe,” ta'pu iya.

*Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup>Anpinin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. <sup>30</sup>Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. <sup>31</sup>Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'ma'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. <sup>32</sup>Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'ma'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tamakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

*Upun Kon Weyu  
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup>“Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesei onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya, miri pe para pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.

\* **11:15** Pirisipupu - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † **11:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewarumatinin ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Ma' 9:40 ‡ **11:24** Iri a'kwaru; miri pe para, Makoi a'kwaru **11:29** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4 **11:31** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'karus 9:1-12 **11:32** Isona 3:5 **11:33** Ma' 4:21; Ɔru' 8:16

<sup>34</sup> Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni miri esi ewarupi pe. <sup>35</sup> Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesi waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. <sup>36</sup> Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku*  
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya para iyesi pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. <sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawa kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. <sup>40</sup> Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kari pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? <sup>41</sup> E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri<sup>S</sup> min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon i'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' para ikupu para.

<sup>43</sup> "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

<sup>44</sup> "Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>45</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyesi ikupu pi'.

<sup>47</sup> "Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu. <sup>48</sup> Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napaiiron ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. <sup>49</sup> Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tpu'ketu' yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon tu'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kotamato' oton to' uya.' <sup>50</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu' manu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, <sup>51</sup> Eperu manu awonsi'ki Sakaraya manu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

<sup>52</sup> "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune para i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>53</sup> Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, <sup>54</sup> a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

## 12

*Waku Pe Te'ku'sen*  
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tatonpa kon ni tawasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti, Pari'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. <sup>2</sup> Iri para ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. <sup>3</sup> Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

*Papa Pi' Enari'nunti'*  
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)



4 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantuu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya para iyese. 5 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanaku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

6 “5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' takurapo'pomasan pen asa'ron purata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'naku Papa uya para iyese. 7 I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantuu, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa  
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

8 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inseruu ton pi'. 9 E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruu ton rau.

10 “Tanporon kon tausau'ro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tausau'ro'sen esi a'tai, Wak' A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

11 “Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakai' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri ta uya, tukai'. 12 Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu*

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mayai ina kaupunu apuruui ru'pu ke,” ta'pu iya.

14 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Uturawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pu iya. 15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti'! Mentai para e'ti'! Ka'pon uko'mamu para ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. 17 Miripan usenuminaka'pu, 'I'ri kupu uya seri?’ tukai'. ‘Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' para iyese.’ 18 Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, ‘Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' taru'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. 19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'tarawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu'!

20 “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Pu' pun! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton taron ni uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

21 “Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatu  
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)*

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru' ton pi', “Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. 23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. 24 Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'p'insan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweka. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! 25 Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari,\* ipi' tausewankamai'?” 26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 “Pata ipuru' ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. 28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapari' eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatu. 30 Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikupunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni miri.

32 “Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikupunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. 33 Ayapuruui kon ikurapo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. I'parataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyeru para iyese a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya

12:10 Ma' 3:29    12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Uru' 21:14-15    12:19 Saira' 11:19    \* 12:25 tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari    12:27 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonu'kurus 9:3-6

ima'tanaku para ri iyese. <sup>34</sup> Apune para, imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Waku Apiyo' Ton*

<sup>35</sup> Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti, Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. <sup>36</sup> Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mara'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. <sup>37</sup> Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyese. <sup>38</sup> Waku pe kuru iyese miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. <sup>39</sup> E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uye'pu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. <sup>40</sup> Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu' tpoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? <sup>43</sup> Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. <sup>44</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. <sup>45</sup> E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyese yau, 'Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. <sup>46</sup> Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton' miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

<sup>47</sup> "Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasan pen, itepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. <sup>48</sup> E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Epantakapi'nito (Ma'siu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. <sup>50</sup> Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. <sup>51</sup> Tuusewankamai' para pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tuusewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. <sup>52</sup> Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorawawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorawawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. <sup>53</sup> To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikuipanu' tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukuipanu' ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Iweyu I'tu (Ma'siu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke para, tuna uye'pu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. <sup>55</sup> Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uye'pu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wai uye'pu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. <sup>56</sup> Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon para iyese?

*Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon (Ma'siu 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai para iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? <sup>58</sup> Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri paresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. <sup>59</sup> Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13    12:36 Ma' 13:34-36    12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44    † 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.    12:50 Ma' 10:38    12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

**13**

*Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pura Auma'tati' Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nasuma'san imanu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatau. <sup>3</sup> Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesei yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? <sup>5</sup> Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesei yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu*

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pura iyesei'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wai'piya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ul'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pura ri iyese'sa'. A'tiki! F'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' <sup>8</sup> Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi' tikin ni riken wai'piya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. <sup>9</sup> Iyepetasa' pe iyesei yau, waku pe nin si iyesei miri; miri pura iyesei yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>10</sup> Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. <sup>11</sup> Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pura. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya wai'piya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tausakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e' tarawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' i'kan kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? <sup>16</sup> Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan\* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>17</sup> Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi'.

*Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu*

*(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? <sup>19</sup> Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, "F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya? <sup>21</sup> Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa' pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

*Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta*

*(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona ta'uti'ma ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesei'pu. <sup>23</sup> Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tauya Epan pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', <sup>24</sup> "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apane pura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. <sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroro po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po'pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'Hi'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya pura ri iyesei,' tukai'. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nuta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' <sup>27</sup> Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'Hi'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pura ri iyesei. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

**13:14** E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 \* **13:16** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** purowa—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pura 22 liters e'to' airi) **13:27** Eren 6:8

<sup>28</sup> “Miri yau, ukaran nito’ otom miri awonsi’ki i e’kititi’mato’ otom, Epura’an, Aisi’, Seko’ miri awonsi’ki pu’kena’ amu’ ene auya’nokon a’tai, Papa e’to’ esa’ wannu pe yau, iyeno’masa’ kon e’tane. <sup>29</sup> Ka’pon amu’ uye’to’ otom wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo’netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato’ otom enta’nan pi’ Papa e’to’ esa’ wannu pe yau. <sup>30</sup> I’napai ri, kamoro iu’matu pe na’ne’ nan wapiya te’ton kon, miri awonsi’ki wapiya na’ne’ nan iu’matu pe te’ton kon,” ta’pu Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi’ki Era’  
(Ma’siu 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Miri a’tai, Pari’si amu’ uyee’pu Sises piya’, miripan kon uya ta’pu ipi’, “Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era’ e’kaman pi’ man iwini pi’,” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>32</sup> Miripan kon eiku’pu iya, “Kuri ri pata ennakarin ipana’titanti’ unku’puna pi’: ‘Iri a’kwaru ton enpa’ka pi’ esi, miri awonsi’ki ka’pon amu’ epi’ti pi’ esi, seri pe, awanapai ri miri, miri ema’sa’ yau’ne ri nin si utarawasooi u’ma’sa’ pe iyesi miri.’ <sup>33</sup> Miri koro’tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema’sa’ yau, Surusiran pona. I’napai ri iyesi, inu’ ri pu’kena’ wito’ para iyesi miri mi airi ri e’tane Surusiran po riken.

*Sises Upokoita’pu Surusiran Pi’*

<sup>34</sup> “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri’nokon, pu’kena’ amu’ tu’kanin nu’san, ipiya’nokon Papa nennoko’san wipi’nin nu’san ti’ ke. Inke ri sa’ne imunki amu’ amuranuku i’se esi’pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o’koi’, e’tane ikupu uya i’se para iwesi’pu kon. <sup>35</sup> Apune si enti’, i’wua’ kon e’nonkasa’ iyena’nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi’nokon, uyento’ auya’nokon otom pen ni kanan seri enta’, ‘Pori’ pe ri kuri ri naye’ai’ne’ Itepuru ese’ yau esi,’ ta auya’nokon pu’ku pona,” ta’pu Sises uya.

**14**

*Takuru’kenan Epi’ti’pu Sises Uya Sapa’ A’tai*

<sup>1</sup> Sapa’ a’tai, Sises uti’pu Pari’si amu’ epuru i’wua’ ta’ enta’nai’. Ipan pe ri to’ esi’pu enpitu pi’. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau si, takuru’kenan esi’pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi’ki i’si ton a’sarutapi’sa’. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya Pari’si amu’ miri awonsi’ki Main pi’ enupanin nan ekama’po’pu, “Main awiri pe’ e’ni pe iyesi Sapa’ a’tai takuru’kenan ka’pon epi’ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?” ta’pu iya. <sup>4</sup> E’tane to’ uya ri etapitu’pu. Miripan uya temiyatu taru’pu takuru’kenan pona, epi’ti’pu iya, miripan ennoko’pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Miripan a’tai, to’ ekama’po’pu iya, “I’ri ken kupu auya imare, miri pe para i’kun paka uta’mo’kasa’ pe iyesi yau non akasa’ ya’ Sapa’ a’tai? Imo’ka auya pen pe’ inke para?” ta’pu iya. <sup>6</sup> I’ri nin si tato’ to’ uya para ri iyesi’pu miri.

*Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te’san Kupu Eke Pe*

<sup>7</sup> Taron ni a’tai, Sises uya iki’masa’ kon ereutasa’ ene’pu eke ton pe te’san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya’ se panton ekama’pu iya: <sup>8</sup> “Inu’ uya ri iki’masa’ pe iyesi yau, temari’manan uta’re’ti koro’ta’, eke ton pata’sa’ airi kereutai. Iya’tai para, eke iyentaino ki’masa’ iya esi. <sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyesi yau, apatawono iki’manin nu’pu uya ta ipi’, ‘Puse irepaki ayapon ke.’ Miri a’tai nin si, iyepiyi’sa’ ereuta miri sepan pona ru’kwu nin si. <sup>10</sup> E’tane iki’masa’ a’tai, sepan airi ru’kwu mereutai’. Apatawono uye’sa’ a’tai, ‘Se ya’ pari waku ya’ atamaki,’ tato’ pe iya ipi’. Miri a’tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki’masa’ kon enu airi. <sup>11</sup> Apune para, eke pe te’ku’san tiwano’ kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi’ki se pe te’ku’san ena miri eke pe,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a’tai, Sises uya ta’pu tapatawono pi’, “Iye’ki’ma a’tai, itonpa ton niken ku’ki’mai, tapiyara ton ku’ki’mai, apune para to’ use’ma esi imiri tuki’mai’. <sup>13</sup> E’tane enta’nai’ ka’pon amu’ ki’ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu’manin nan, ipu’tika’sa’ ton, wasesenpa’ nan, tenku’na’ nan niken muki’mai’. <sup>14</sup> Pori’ pe iwesi miri, to’ uya iye’ma tane para ri. Iyepu’pu eporo auya, ipokena’ ton eri’sa’ e’ma’sa’ka a’tai,” ta’pu Sises uya.

*Emari’man I’kiyari Pantomu  
(Ma’siu 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Seri etasa’ miri yau te’san tonpa uya a’tai, ta’pu iya Sises pi’, “Pori’ pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta’nan pi’ te’ton kon Papa e’to’ esa’ wannu pe yau,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya eiku’pu panton ekama pe, “Ka’pon uya eke kuru enta’nan nito’ koneka esi’pu. Miripan uya tu’kan kon ni ka’pon amu’ ki’ma’pu. <sup>17</sup> Tenta’nakapu a’tai nin si, tepoitoru ennoko’pu iya tanki’ma’san pana’tise’na, ‘Isi’ti’ si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa’ man,’ tukai’. <sup>18</sup> E’tane, tanporo tuwapu kon eporo’pu to’ uya. Wapiyaro’ uya ta’pu, ‘Seri pe kuru umi ennasa’ uya man, miripan ense’na uti. Iri pe miri pi’ ke’kupui.’

<sup>19</sup> “Taron ni uya ta’pu, ‘Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa’ri’ne i’mukansa’ kon paka amu’ waraino kon ennasa’ uya man, miripan kon i’tuse’na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi’ ke’kupai.’

<sup>20</sup> “Taron ni uya ri mari kanan ta’pu, ‘Seri pe kuru emari’ masa’ man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,’ tukai’ to’ usekama’pu.

<sup>21</sup> “Seri si ekamasa’na ipoitoru enna’po’pu miri tepuru pi’. Miri pi’ itepuru usakorota’pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo’ma’pu, ‘Inke para enta pata ya’ne, eke ton asanta tawiri’ne, aiko ton tawiri’ne entu’manin nan ine’ta, ipu’tika’sa’ kon, tenku’na’ nan miri awonsi’ki wasesempa’ nan,’ ta’pu itepuru uya.

<sup>22</sup> “Miripan poitoru uye’sa’ uya ta’pu ipi’, ‘Uyapiyo’ma’pu auya siku’kapai, e’tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,’ ta’pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> “Miri a’tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa’pu tupoitoru pi’, ‘Enta asanta ta’ne inni’ nan pata ya’ne miri yawon kon pi’ isi’ti’ kuru mukai’, uiwu’ utaru’tika’to’ pe. <sup>24</sup> Ta uya ipi’, kamoro unki’ma’san wapiya uya ui’kiyari onpato’ oton pen,’ ta’pu itepuru uya tapiyo’ pi’,” ta’pu Sises uya.

*Sises Poitoru Pe Uko’man Nito’ Eseru  
(Ma’siu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Anpisin ni uti esi’pu Sises a’kiri. To’ winikai’ tera’tii’ ta’pu iya, <sup>26</sup> “Inu’ ri esi para iyesi upoitoru pe tukai’punu, tusan i’nankai’ma, tano’pu, miri awonsi’ki tumunki amu’, takon non miri awonsi’ki taparusi ton, tauko’mamu eseru ri miri i’nankai’ma ri uri i’nankato’ tauya entai. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi’ki inu’ ri tukurusukuui anapai para na’ne’ miri awonsi’ki upikiri itipai para na’ne’ esi upoitoru poken para ri.

<sup>28</sup> “Ka’tawon iuti anampai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe’ wapiya eke pe pe’ tururataai esi ami poken ni tukai’ ense’na? <sup>29</sup> Isara’tisa’ iya e’tane, i’ma’ka iya para iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta’kiri miri ipi’, <sup>30</sup> ‘Puse ri ru’kwi e’sara’ti’pu ami pi’ e’tane, i’ma’ka iya para iye’sa,’ tukai’.

<sup>31</sup> “Iya’tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito’ pe taron ni kin ewa’nomai’, miri awonsi’ki itentai enai’. Iyereuta pen pe’ isenuminkase’na 10,000 kaisaron kon tusoisaa’ amu’ pe’ esi pana’ pe tukai’ teyaton non uyeru’ pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa’nomai’? <sup>32</sup> Iku’pu tauya poken para iyesi pi’, tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya’ inni ri mari esii’ma ekama’pose’na tauko’manto’ kon pe tausewa’nomai’ para. <sup>33</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi’, upoitoru pe e’pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tanonkai’ iwe’to’ pe iyesi.

*Ine’ne’ Pen Waiyo  
(Ma’siu 5:13; Ma’ 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> “Waiyo esi waku, e’tane ine’ne’ pe para iyenasa’ yau, nai kasa ine’ne’ pe kanan ikupu? <sup>35</sup> Waku pe para ri iyesi non iwano’ pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno’masa’ pe iyesi.

“Kari tupana ke na’ne’ etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta’pu Sises uya.

**15**

*Itano’masa’ Ru’pu Karimeru  
(Ma’siu 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a’tai, parata amuranu’nin nan miri awonsi’ki tumakooikena’ nan amura esi’pu Sises woi imaimu etase’na. <sup>2</sup> E’tane Pari’si amu’ miri awonsi’ki Main pi’ enupanin nan etarerumu’pu, “Puse ri ka’pon uya tumakooikena’ nan kupu tutonpa pe, to’ pokon pe ri iyenta’na!” ta’pu to’ uya. <sup>3</sup> Miri a’tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu’ ekama’pu miri to’ pi’,

<sup>4</sup> “Iya’tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu’ itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano’masa’ pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe’ ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano’masa’ e’ma’pu tau tautito’ pe eporo tauya pu’ku pona ri? <sup>5</sup> Eposa’ tauya a’tai, pori’ pe esii’ma ti’maye’pi pona anumu iya. <sup>6</sup> Miri a’tai, tutonpa ton ki’ma iya, miripan uya ta to’ pi’, ‘Epori’manpai’nokon. Uikan karimeru itano’masa’ ru’pu eposa’ uya man!’ <sup>7</sup> Miri ekama uya ipi’nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori’man esi eke pe Epu’ po tikin nan tumakooikenan era’tisa’ a’tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena’ ton ka’pon amu’ pi’ pori’ pe e’ni entai.

*Itano’masa’ Ru’pu Parata Pun*

<sup>8</sup> “Miri pe para, uri’san uya 10 kaisaron parata pun\* tonpa ano’ma’pu pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i’ri ken si kupu iya? Taraan’puui po’ti iya, tiwu’ akorokato’ pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu’ku pona. <sup>9</sup> Eposa’ tauya a’tai, tutonpa ton ki’ma iya, miripan uya ta to’ pi’, ‘Epori’manpai’nokon, itano’masa’ ru’pu upurataai eposa’ uya man!’ <sup>10</sup> Miri kasa ri mari iyesi

**14:27** Ma’siu 16:24; Ma’ 8:34; Uru’ 9:23      **15:2** Uru’ 5:29-30      \* **15:8** 10 kaisaron parata pun—10 tara’kuma, Kiri’ maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e’turawasoman nu’pu epe’pu ta e’kwa pe iyesi’pu.

ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu*

<sup>11</sup> Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. <sup>12</sup> Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' intaranu pe te'sen imamin itaka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. <sup>13</sup> Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranaku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tararataai ma'tanaku'pu iya miri. <sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanaku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. <sup>15</sup> Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tutarawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. <sup>16</sup> Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. <sup>17</sup> Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. <sup>18</sup> Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. <sup>19</sup> Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki. <sup>20</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, erentanaku'pu iya, a'su'kapita'pu iya etupa pe. <sup>21</sup> Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' <sup>22</sup> Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intati' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. <sup>23</sup> Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'napai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi!' <sup>24</sup> Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa,' ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

<sup>25</sup> "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki taumanunsan eta'pu iya. <sup>26</sup> Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'Tri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. <sup>27</sup> Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. <sup>28</sup> Ewonpa para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

"Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

<sup>29</sup> "Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apane uyeta', amaimu pame'nenin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wapiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni miri. <sup>30</sup> E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, iparataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya, <sup>31</sup> 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano', ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'. <sup>32</sup> 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi,'" ta'pu iya.

**16**

*Emiya'pokena' Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu iparataa'ke, miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru parataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanaku' iya ekamai'. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu parata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. 'Tri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. <sup>4</sup> Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anannin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> "Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Tri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>6</sup> '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',\* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Tri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

\* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

“ 1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii,† ta'p̄u iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'p̄u iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii tukai', ta'p̄u iya.

8 “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripit̄u'p̄u iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, t̄uko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya ap̄ane p̄ura seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwar̄ukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwar̄uka non eseru pi' p̄ura ri nin iyesi miri.

9 “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ip̄urataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' t̄utonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ip̄urataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Ep̄un po. 10 Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikup̄u yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikup̄u iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri t̄urepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'p̄u repa p̄ura ri iyesi miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non pon p̄urata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Ep̄un pon ke irepa p̄ura ri iyesi miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kup̄u auya? 13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi p̄ura iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p̄ura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p̄urata apiyo' pe iwesi kon p̄ura iyesi,” ta'p̄u iya.

*Itokare Awiri E'nito' Ip̄urataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai*  
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya isapema'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ura p̄urata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon am̄u' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon p̄urata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' Maimu esi'p̄u merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uye'p̄u pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwar̄ukan pi' man. 17 Sa'man pe p̄ura ri iyesi Ep̄un miri awonsi'ki non p̄ura iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen n̄warai'ka'p̄u uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “Inu' ri t̄ano'p̄u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t̄aron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'p̄u mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

*Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras*

19 Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Ka'pon esi'p̄u moro imaminke', t̄utariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'p̄u. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'p̄u miri, ipon p̄un, itimamin p̄un, iti'kiyari p̄un, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpita'p̄u miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyesi'p̄u ip̄urataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero am̄u' uye'p̄u'p̄u iterekuai ami'kai'. 22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'p̄u. Miripan nin si ari'p̄u inseru am̄u' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Ep̄ura'an t̄utipiya eporo'p̄u miri pena ima'tasa' ru'p̄u. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'p̄u, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'p̄u to' uya, 23 miripan uti'p̄u apo' ya,‡ isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu t̄aru'p̄u iya miri. Miripan uya Ep̄ura'an piyau Urasaras ene'p̄u inni kuru t̄apiyapai. 24 'Papai, Ep̄ura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyat̄u t̄uki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri.

25 “Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'p̄u, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyesi miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. 26 Miri pona ipi'ya' utin poken p̄ura e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Inu' ri uti poken p̄ura miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uye'p̄u poken p̄ura,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

27 “Miri pi' ita'kwar̄uka'p̄u ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukup̄un̄u iwu' ta' 28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uye'p̄u namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'p̄u iya.

29 “Miripan pi' Ep̄ura'an uya ta'p̄u, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'p̄u esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' maimu ru'p̄u esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

30 “Kane, Papai Ep̄ura'an, miri apuri to' uya p̄ura ri iyesi, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'p̄u e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri.

31 “Miripan pi' Ep̄ura'an uya ta'p̄u, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' auro'ka'p̄u Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri p̄ura to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'.

† 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Korin 7:10-11 ‡ 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'p̄u Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Esturas 7:36; 8:59

17

*Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti  
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi, "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyessi, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. <sup>2</sup> Waku iwa pe ri iyessi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pasamoro aiko ton nu'kwu tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. <sup>3</sup> Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

"Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tamakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. <sup>4</sup> Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'*

<sup>5</sup> Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwu mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yai, moraperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyessi.

<sup>7</sup> "Iya'tai para, tupoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai',' tawon pe imiri? Kane. <sup>8</sup> Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. <sup>9</sup> Tenki tato' auya para ri iyessi ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. <sup>10</sup> Imiri' nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupanu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwu ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tutarawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

*10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, <sup>12</sup> eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan\* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, <sup>13</sup> miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Sises pata piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tuya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri' nokon nusepi'ti? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? <sup>18</sup> Iri pe iyessi pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane para ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

*Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'*

*(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Turon ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Iri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enton para ri iyessi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wannu pe, <sup>21</sup> Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe para, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta para ri iyessi, apane para, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi, "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. <sup>23</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe para, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tuu. <sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyessi miri. <sup>25</sup> E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyessi.

<sup>26</sup> "Nowa a'tai iyessi'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a'ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'manpu uye'e'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.

<sup>28</sup> "Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyessi'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. <sup>29</sup> E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epan poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 \* 17:12 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyessi'pu pen ni. 17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24 17:29 Iseneses 18:20—19:25



<sup>30</sup> “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. <sup>31</sup> Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. <sup>32</sup> Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu. <sup>33</sup> Inu' ri tauko'manto' inko manapaino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tauko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. <sup>34</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>35</sup> Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>36</sup> (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.)†

<sup>37</sup> “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

## 18

### *Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tusetaka'i' para ri. <sup>2</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pen ni. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarakai' tauye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' ueyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

<sup>4-5</sup> “Inke ri ipika'ti iya para iyessi'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune para tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyessi pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe para ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe para ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. <sup>7</sup> Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tananamu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupa'kito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyessi pen nin kuri eseru aimenkanin kasa. <sup>8</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke para ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?” ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu*

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, <sup>10</sup> “Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranu'nin pe. <sup>11</sup> Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupa' ri asauro'se tawipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe para, kasi ye' pe para, tekumasen pe para, kuri ri purata amuranu'nin kasa para ri esi. <sup>12</sup> Tuserumasen uri tenta'nai' para asa'ri wai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tainin \* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

<sup>13</sup> “E'tane purata amuranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epan winikai' tenu tura'pu iya pen ni, e'tane turo'po wipitu'pu iya tuupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya.”

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, pase ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune para mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tapiya', “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutana'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi pasamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya',” ta'pu iya.

### *Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)*

17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16      17:32 Iseneses 19:26      17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25      † 17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 para iyessi.      18:7 Saira' 35:19      \* 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.      18:13 Mana'sa 8      18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

19 "F'ri pe iyesi pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' para ri iyesi waku e'tane Papa riken. 20 Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari' masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasauroku, ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'" tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

21 "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' iku'upo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya taru, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya. 23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' para iyena'pu, arane para imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pu.

24 Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya! 25 Inai ri iyesi, sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe para Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

29 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tapata'se' miri pe para tano'pu miri pe para takon non miri pe para tusanon miri pe para tamunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe wenai, 30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo para iyesi ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

*Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu  
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)*

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tapantakai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. 32 To' uya itato' oton Esuweru amu' pe ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. 33 Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

34 E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'naku para ri iyesi'pu. F'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)*

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'. 36 Ka'pon amu' uti eta tauya a'tai, "F'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

37 Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

38 Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu iya.

39 Sises rawiri tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! F'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpita?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpita'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

40 Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, 41 "F'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

43 Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripita'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripita'pu.

**19**

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas*

1 Sises si epa'kaka'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. 2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amaranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe. 3 Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyesi wenai, ene iya poken para iyesi'pu. 4 Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke ya, si'kamora itese' poi ekainanse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. 5 Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'taku', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

6 Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu. 7 Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tamakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'karanpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

† 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya si tiwuh epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'mayai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inuh ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesei yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. <sup>10</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu  
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Tusauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amuh usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikaru seri pe ri ko tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. <sup>13</sup> Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina. \* 'Seri purata iturawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amuh ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tapata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton tanrepa'san purata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesei'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> "Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apune para aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup> "Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesei pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> "Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iuwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. <sup>21</sup> Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anannin,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyeseu aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe? <sup>23</sup> I'ri pe ken iyesei pi' upurataai tutuse tanonkai' para iwesi'pu purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>24</sup> "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kari 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> " Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>26</sup> "To' eika'pu iya, 'Ekama uye ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kari i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. <sup>27</sup> Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona  
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>29</sup> Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', <sup>30</sup> "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inuh ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tui' seri ya'. <sup>31</sup> Inuh uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru' esi i'se, mukatai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri. <sup>33</sup> To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, 'I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' ta'pu. <sup>34</sup> "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tapon kon tuptu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises taru'pu to' uya. <sup>36</sup> I'ti koro'tau, ka'pon amuh uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri.

<sup>37</sup> A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tautisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tuku'pi'nanpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa turawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

<sup>38</sup> "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nuye'ai'ne'!"‡

"Tausewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!"

<sup>19:10</sup> Ma'siu 18:11 \* <sup>19:13</sup> maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe. <sup>19:26</sup> Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 † <sup>19:31</sup> Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 miri ‡ <sup>19:38</sup> Eren 118:26

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> Taron kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi ni pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai*

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu' esi'pu, Are' Wapu' ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu' e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, <sup>42</sup> "Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pura na'ne' kupu' tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pura ri ikupu', e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nu'ku' auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. <sup>43</sup> Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainanto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainamu' kon poken pura ri. <sup>44</sup> To' uya ama'tanu'ku' kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton pura ri, apune pura Papa uye'to' ipika'ti'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta' (Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu karupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. <sup>46</sup> "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipu'eman nito' iwu' pe, <sup>§</sup> tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!\*" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>47</sup> Wu' kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pu use'man nito', ipu'eman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipi, <sup>48</sup> miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tauya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pura iyesi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

## 20

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya (Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipu'eman nito' iwu' pu'ku' tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya, <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntira wini seri ton kupu' auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', <sup>4</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epan winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune pura Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pura ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke, ekama uya pura ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntira wini seri ton kupu' uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu' (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru' yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. <sup>10</sup> Iyaku'pusa' anamu' weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tapoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tumainaru' yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennokopu' to' uya itemiyatu' aru' pura ri. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tapoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu' aru' pura ri mari. <sup>12</sup> Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tapoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'I'ri ken si kupu' uya seri? Uni'nunkanu' ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanamunu' kiyari

pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya. <sup>15</sup> Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"F'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': <sup>16</sup> Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

" 'futi aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,\*

tawon? <sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tui'pikon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tuuya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. <sup>21</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. <sup>22</sup> Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, <sup>24</sup> "Apune, purata pun' enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri miri te'sen turai'ma," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'pu.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. <sup>28</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tunonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tana'to' pe tuuya tarui iwano' pe. <sup>29</sup> Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure para. <sup>30</sup> Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. <sup>31</sup> To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke para ri. <sup>32</sup> Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. <sup>33</sup> Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau. <sup>35</sup> E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, <sup>36</sup> apune para miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. <sup>37</sup> E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai', ta'pu. <sup>38</sup> Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "F'ri pe iyesi pi' to' uya Kurai<sup>S</sup> esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? <sup>42</sup> Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

\* 20:17 Eren 118:22 † 20:24 purata pun —tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5  
‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 § 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumnu ta e'kwa pe.

“Itepuru uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> uyepuru pi':

“Ereutaki uyenwo'net<sub>u</sub> wini,

<sup>43</sup> iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,”\*  
 tasa'. <sup>44</sup> Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'p<sub>u</sub> pe iyesi?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Main Pi' Enuḡanin Nan Wak<sub>u</sub> Pe Itese' Te'ku'san*

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, <sup>46</sup> “Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan t<sub>u</sub>pon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t<sub>u</sub>pi'nokon k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>namasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. <sup>47</sup> Itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' kon n<sub>u</sub>'san iw<sub>u</sub>' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>ku' to' uya, miripan kon ip<sub>u</sub>rema kusan pe ri wak<sub>u</sub> ton tato' pe t<sub>u</sub>pi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 21

*Itaan'p<sub>u</sub> Ima'tasa' Ru'p<sub>u</sub> Nut<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub>*

(Ma' 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya tenu tasa' koro'tau, ip<sub>u</sub>rataa'ike' ton uya p<sub>u</sub>rata t<sub>u</sub>ru ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>rataai yen ya'. <sup>2</sup> Entu'manin n<sub>u</sub>'kwi kanan itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> uya asa'ron n<sub>u</sub>'kwi aiko ton p<sub>u</sub>rata, ka'pa pun t<sub>u</sub>ru ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>3</sup> T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; p<sub>u</sub>se ri entu'manin n<sub>u</sub>'kwi itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> uya it<sub>u</sub>sa' eke pe tanporon kon nut<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> entai ri. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo p<sub>u</sub>samoro uya it<sub>u</sub>sa' eke ri nin t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai kon tonpa; e'tane k<sub>u</sub>ri ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri t<sub>u</sub>piyawon t<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>kuo'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Pata Weyu U'mat<sub>u</sub> Ekamanin*

(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

<sup>5</sup> Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> tonpa ton usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' pi' wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> ike ton ni usene wak<sub>u</sub> pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>6</sup> “Seri yau menyatai'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isip<sub>u</sub>ro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> To' eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri, ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke't<sub>u</sub>. <sup>9</sup> Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'n<sub>u</sub>nt<sub>u</sub>. Seri ton ni e'kup<sub>u</sub> miri wapiya, e'tane inke p<sub>u</sub>ra pata weyu u'mat<sub>u</sub> uyep<sub>u</sub> pen ni,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', “T<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>aron kon uya t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>aron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe te'san uya esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. <sup>11</sup> Eke pe kuru ri t<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran am<sub>u</sub>' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Ep<sub>u</sub>n apai e'to' oton.

<sup>12</sup> “E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin am<sub>u</sub>', kop<sub>u</sub>na am<sub>u</sub>' rak<sub>u</sub>i' niri to' uya ituto' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. <sup>13</sup> Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. <sup>15</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemepora'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon t<sub>u</sub>to' oton eri'nito' ya'. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri'uriya'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> kon ni mainanpa uya. <sup>19</sup> Pana' pe iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka kon wini i'kuo'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Esuwer<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'to'*

(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Soisa am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>rasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tan<sub>u</sub>ku' tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nain<sub>u</sub>mai w<sub>u</sub>' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan k<sub>u</sub>sepa'kanin eke pata pona. <sup>22</sup> Seri ta uya, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kup<sub>u</sub> miri pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub>

\* 20:43 Eren 110:1 21:7 2 Estaras 4:51–5:19 21:15 Uru' 12:11-12

a'ku'ti pe. <sup>23</sup> M̄iri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si am̄u' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton m̄iri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, m̄iri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton p̄samoro ka'pon am̄u' pi'. <sup>24</sup> Soisa am̄u' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuwer̄u am̄u' tu'kato' oton, m̄iripan t̄aron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwer̄u am̄u' ato' oton to' uya pata am̄u' kaisari ri. Ka'pon am̄u', Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikup̄u weyu pe Papa n̄ukup̄u'p̄u u'matu'p̄u'ku pona," ta'p̄u iya.

*Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyer̄u Ento' Ipi'*  
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

<sup>25</sup> "T̄tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kap̄u yau m̄iri awonsi'ki siriki am̄u' yau. Non po t̄ap̄aron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', et̄api' ni pi' parau a'merumu m̄iri awonsi'ki iyenu'pita pi'. <sup>26</sup> Ka'pon am̄u' enato' oton i'si'mara tet̄ap̄itu kon ke, t̄auye'sen non pona i'tu t̄auya'nokon pi', ap̄une p̄ara ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. <sup>27</sup> M̄iri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyer̄u kapuru' yau t̄amerunt̄ira ke, m̄iri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwar̄u pokon pe. <sup>28</sup> Ser̄i e'kup̄u e'sara'ti ene im̄iri'nokon upoitor̄u ton uya a'tai, mepori'mat̄u' si, itenup̄ikiri esii'ma, ap̄une p̄ara ser̄i esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>29</sup> M̄iri a'tai, t̄ap̄oitor̄u ton pi' panton ekama'p̄u iya, "Ap̄une kiyari ye' ito'ka'n̄u'ti; tanporon ni sa'ne yai am̄u'. <sup>30</sup> Itare'kasa' ru'p̄u atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. <sup>31</sup> M̄iri kasa ri mari si ti, ser̄i isi ton e'kup̄u ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

<sup>32</sup> "T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ser̄i a'taino kon kuru ri p̄ara iyenato' oton pen ni ser̄i ton e'kup̄u'p̄u'ku pona ri. <sup>33</sup> Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', m̄iri awonsi'ki non ni niri p̄ara iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu m̄iri tereutaton pen ni," ta'p̄u iya.

*Sises Poitor̄u Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe*

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄ap̄oitor̄u ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti, waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton n̄ukup̄anu'ku'ku'tau, ser̄i non pon pi' ri aya'kwar̄u kon kusain̄ur̄atu. M̄iri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe p̄ara ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon m̄iri ite'kwanau p̄ara ri. <sup>35</sup> Ipi'nokon iye'kup̄u pe p̄ara kusekamatau, ap̄une p̄ara tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton m̄iri. <sup>36</sup> M̄iri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti, ip̄remati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Īp̄remati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>37</sup> Wai kaisari ri, ka'pon am̄u' enupa pi' Sises esi'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u'p̄u'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itip̄itu'p̄u Are' W̄uru pona e'n̄anse'na. <sup>38</sup> Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin n̄u'san uye'p̄itu'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u'p̄u'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

**22**

*Isutas E'kama'p̄u Sises Eparankato' Pe T̄uuya*

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'n̄an Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u tato' pi' enta'n̄an weyu e'seporo esi'p̄u. <sup>2</sup> Use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru m̄iri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p̄u Sises ma'tanu'to' t̄auya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, ap̄une p̄ara ka'pon am̄u' pi' tenari'n̄umu kon pi'.

<sup>3</sup> M̄iripan a'tai, Se'tan\* ewomu'p̄u Isutas, Eskariya' t̄ato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor̄u ton tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>4</sup> M̄iri a'tai si, Isutas uti'p̄u use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru m̄iri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' pa'simanin nan piya'. M̄iripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'p̄u Sises eparankato' t̄uuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. <sup>5</sup> To' epori'ma'p̄u, m̄iripan p̄rata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'p̄u. <sup>6</sup> M̄iripan uya, "Ewai," ta'p̄u, m̄iripan esi'p̄u Sises t̄ato' t̄uuya weyu eporo i'se, anp̄isin pe ka'pon am̄u' esi a'tai p̄ara.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'*

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> M̄iri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'n̄an Weyu e'seporo'p̄u karimeru m̄ure wito' Itepoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u iwano' pe. <sup>8</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta m̄iri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'p̄u, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'n̄an nito' To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p̄u.

21:22 Oseyu 9:7      21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyer̄u 32:7; Isower̄u 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13      21:27 Taniyer̄u 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7      21:37 Ɔru' 19:47      22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27      \* 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eser̄u ewaruma't̄inin ta e'kwa pe.

10 To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutitai'. 11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatai', Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai'. 12 Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni makonekatai'," ta'pu iya.

13 Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

*Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe  
(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)*

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tateire' kon po teparu piyau. 15 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai' e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. 16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wann'i pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo itoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. 18 Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe uyepu pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan uya puresi anamu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekama'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. 20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anamu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umanu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. 21 E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri teparu po. 22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

*E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'*

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. 25 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesaku' ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. 26 E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe para iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wann'i kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann'i, apiyo' wann'i kasa. 27 Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe para apiyo' wann'i kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

28 "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, 29 miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukupunu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, 30 iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuru'ui po esa' wann'i pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

31 Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan' uya Papa ekama'posa' man i'tupi'to' kon pe tuuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, 32 e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mameruntitanukui' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu iya.

33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

34 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

*Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'*

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenko'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon para, apaiki kon para miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon para, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mawarinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane," ta'pu to' uya.

22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34    22:21 Eren 41:9    22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Uru' 9:46    22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44    22:27 Isaan 13:12-15    22:30 Ma'siu 19:28    † 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Uru' 9:3; 10:4



<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, “Seri pe nin si tɔpɔrataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaiki kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pɔra iyesi yau, ipon kon tukɔrɔpɔ'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matɔi'. <sup>37</sup> Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon amɔ' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pu' tɔto' oton, ɔ' tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu' uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Ipoitorɔ ton uya ta'pu ipi, “Apɔne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'pu to' uya. “Miri kɔ ri si e'paka'ti, tɔron ni enna pi' kasauro'tɔu,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises Ipu'rema'pu Are' Wu'pu Po*  
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Sises uti'pu Are' Wu'pu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitorɔ ton uya e'ma'pɔka'pu. <sup>40</sup> Pata eposa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Ipu'remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipu'remase'na. <sup>42</sup> “Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'pu iya. [ <sup>43</sup> Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserɔai uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntirɔ'tii'. <sup>44</sup> Miripan Sises ipu'rema'pu ipan pe, tɔuta'kwarukai', apɔne pɔra pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]<sup>§</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Tuwipurema tɔpo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tɔpoitorɔ ton piya'. To' e'nɔnpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. <sup>46</sup> “T'rito' pe iye'nɔmɔ kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipu'remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. <sup>48</sup> E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Ipoitorɔ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tɔsuparaai kon amɔ' ke?” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>50</sup> To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɔ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

<sup>51</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', “Ti'wi nesii!” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

<sup>52</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɔ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amɔ' esa' pe?” <sup>53</sup> Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amɔ' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku' tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tɔsa' auya'nokon pɔra iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pu iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pɔka'pu innonsi'ki ri. <sup>55</sup> E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai pɔroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samatɔ yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. <sup>56</sup> To' poitorɔ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>57</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe pɔra iye'kuu'pu. “Ma'non, kɔri ri i'tunin pen uri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>58</sup> Emennu'pu iwa ri, tɔron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Imiri sa'ne kɔri ri ko' tonpa,” ta'pu iya.

“Mooi, kɔri ri pen ni uri!” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>59</sup> Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'ti'pu tɔpo'ne ri, tɔron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', “Inapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apɔne pɔra Kiyarari pon pe iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>60</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Mooi, ipi' masauro'atɔi'ne' i'tu uya pɔra ri man!” ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu. <sup>61</sup> Iteperu era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Iteperu uya tauru'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', “Kiritiki uturumu' rawiri seri pe, osorɔwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” tawon. <sup>62</sup> Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. <sup>64</sup> To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamak! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>65</sup> Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tusapemai'.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'*  
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'pu to' uya. <sup>67</sup> "Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai\* pe iwesi yau," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyesei; <sup>68</sup> iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon para iyesei. <sup>69</sup> E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon eruatato' otom merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi makayatu'ne," ta'pu iya.

<sup>71</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko intaapai," ta'pu to' uya.

## 23

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Kamoro si asauro'se iyamurasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, Purata ku'nonkatu pata esa' ena', uri kari ri Kurai\* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai, makayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya para man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'*

<sup>6</sup> To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', <sup>7</sup> "Ewai," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune para itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesei pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune para inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune para eke Papa tarawasooli kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyesei'pu miri. <sup>9</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen. <sup>10</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya'. <sup>12</sup> Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amaranaku'pu. <sup>14</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyatu'ne' ipi', pi'. <sup>15</sup> Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apune para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatu'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyesei tawito' ipikiri. <sup>16</sup> Miri pi', usoisaa amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [ <sup>17</sup> To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesei Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

\* **22:67** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. \* **23:2** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan. † **23:17** 17 para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.

<sup>20</sup> Sises innonkapai tési pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pookaa'pu. <sup>21</sup> E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri' eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyési pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. <sup>24</sup> Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. <sup>25</sup> Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tamainaru' awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

<sup>27</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tauta'kwarukai' tuukaransan iwenai. <sup>28</sup> Miripan kon winikui' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune para isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Apune para tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku' ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mare a'sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu' ton.' <sup>30</sup> Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki, i'kuru' ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki, tato' oton to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyési yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyési miri iyaiputasa' pe iyési a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. <sup>33</sup> Pata, Pu'pi F'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini, isakon ikamisi wini. <sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune para to' uya i'tu para ri iyési iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai'," ta'pu iya.<sup>‡</sup>

Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tési yau, Papa Nanamu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu <sup>37</sup> tai'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

<sup>39</sup> Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyési? <sup>41</sup> Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyési, iwenai para ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya. <sup>42</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kw' ukupui' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

*Sises Erikupu*  
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, <sup>45</sup> wui enu uya pata wei'ti para iyési'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. <sup>46</sup> Miripan Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru sitayai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta'upo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

<sup>47</sup> Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. <sup>49</sup> Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

23:30 Osey a 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16    23:34 Eren 22:18    ‡ 23:34 34a para iyési taron ni ton yau'ne.    23:35 Eren 22:7    23:36 Eren 69:21    23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33    23:46 Eren 31:5    23:49 Uru' 8:2-3

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isose' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, <sup>51</sup> Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamuras'a kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai," tasa' iya para iyesi'pu. <sup>52</sup> Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', "Ewai," ta'pu iya. <sup>53</sup> Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan taru'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>54</sup> Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epia'tikapu esi'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isose' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. <sup>56</sup> To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

**24**

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Awanakai' kuru nin si suntaaka epia'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tankoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. <sup>2</sup> To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, <sup>3</sup> e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyesi'pu miri yau. <sup>4</sup> Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Tetuipitu' kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "I'riti' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" <sup>6</sup> Ipara man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, <sup>7</sup> 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' otan ka'pon amu' uya tumakooinen kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' otan itosorawano wai a'tai, tawon," ta'pu to' iya. <sup>8</sup> Miri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, <sup>11</sup> pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. <sup>10</sup> Pusa'moro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyesi'pu, apune para kasi poken iseta pi'. <sup>12</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya tapona ri. Miripan uti'pu, "I'ri pe ri si iyesi'pu ko?" tai'ma.\*

*Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau*

(Ma' 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. <sup>14</sup> Asaurokai'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. <sup>15</sup> Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri, <sup>16</sup> e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku' namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokai'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, <sup>18</sup> miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "I'ri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> "I'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tausauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. <sup>20</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itaru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. <sup>21</sup> Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorawau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. <sup>22-23</sup> Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'ni ke. Awanakai' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyesi'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>24</sup> Miripan

23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14      24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33      \* 24:12 v. 12 para iyese' taron ni ton yau'ne.

ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. <sup>26</sup> Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tananamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen ke Epan po," ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tapi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' namenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu ri tapi'.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tau'itito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tau'iti pe itese'. <sup>29</sup> Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu. <sup>30-31</sup> Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' paretu anamu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'piti ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amayasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. <sup>34</sup> Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "T'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon paretu i'kwitu iya a'tai.

*Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'*  
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Pusamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

<sup>37</sup> Ipan pe to' etaipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'. <sup>38</sup> Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetaipi'se para e'ti, tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', <sup>39</sup> apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tapun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta tauya a'tai, tapokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡ <sup>41</sup> Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "T'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. <sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. <sup>43</sup> Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

<sup>44</sup> Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "T'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>45</sup> Miripan kon uya tapi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, <sup>46</sup> To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Karai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano wai a'tai. <sup>47</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tapataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. <sup>48</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. <sup>49</sup> Seri pe iwa ri, ukupunu usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru' ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises Enuku'pu Epan Pona*  
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)

<sup>50</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tanunse to' purema'pu iya. <sup>51</sup> To' purema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanamu'pu Epan pona.\* <sup>52</sup> Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. <sup>53</sup> Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitu pi', inke ri wai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau.

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. ‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. 24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4 24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11 \* 24:51 iyenuku'pu si Epan pona para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

## Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pu* e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannu pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tauya'nokon wini tauko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Puapa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannu, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai para ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samutu' pe tupoitoru' ton pokon pe iyesei'pu ta'si ewarupii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu' pe isauroka'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tupo'kapitu' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winiku'no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru' ton piya'.

*Isaan* uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei pi', piya' iyepu. *Isaan* uya enpoikato' iwinu tensen ton wui kaisa ri yai a'kwaru eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, paretu, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki kare' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru' ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Iteperu e'ma'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

### *Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesei ipara iye'tane. <sup>4</sup> Uko'man nito' esi'pu, \* uko'man nito' esi'ka'pon amu' weyu pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, *Isaan* itese'. <sup>7</sup> Kuri ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tupo. <sup>8</sup> Iweyu pe iyesei'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Non po iyesei'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu para iyesei'pu. <sup>11</sup> Tutonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pu pen. <sup>12</sup> E'tane kamoro tusanomanin nu'san, tapurinin nu'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. <sup>13</sup> Mure amu', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

<sup>14</sup> Miri Main enasa' esi'pu ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pu, tikin nan nu'kwu kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuirunu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

<sup>15</sup> *Isaan* uya ekama'pu eke pe tauki'pi'nunse, "Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Kuri ri si uye'ma'pu tau tauye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upuremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>17</sup> Main e'taru'pu Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pu Sises Kurai poro. <sup>18</sup> Inu' uya Papa enasa' para iyesei; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tukirunu enau te'sen kuri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

\* **1:4** Uko'man nito' esi'pu; miri pe para, I'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesei ipara iye'tane, apune para uko'man nito' esi'pi' iya u <sup>†</sup> **1:5** ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen; miri pe para, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2 <sup>‡</sup> **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri; miri pe para, eposa'nokon waku ton taron ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'pu ya'ne waku ton ke.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kurai Pen Uri Ta'pu**(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'pu, Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru amu' use'mato' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amu' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'. <sup>20</sup>Iye'wapu'ti'pu pen, e'tane isekama'pu, "Kurais pen uri," tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Irais pe'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?\*" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kari ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepu e'ma ikonekati',† tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Kamoro esi'pu tatonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe. <sup>25</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe para ri, Irais pe para ri, pu'kena' pe para ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunu kon pen. <sup>27</sup> Kari ri esi tauye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna rato'i po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

*Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure*

<sup>29</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uye'pu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! <sup>30</sup> Puse ri si kari ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uye'pu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri, ukataine'.

<sup>31</sup> Uri uya ri kari ri i'tusa' para iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Eru' poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona. <sup>33</sup> I'tu uya para ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyennonin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uye'pu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kari ri si kari ri Waku'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin, ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

*Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton*

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe. <sup>36</sup> Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tauya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku' etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka' to' uya ene'pu. "Tri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> "Entanu'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wai a'tai, apune para pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

<sup>40</sup> Isakon, Isaan usauroku' etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. <sup>41</sup> Wapiya kuru turui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kari ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas<sup>‡</sup> pe iyese'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu*

<sup>43</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." <sup>44</sup> Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

<sup>45</sup> Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

§ 1:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipu' maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 \* 1:21 Pu'kena'—Tauye'ton, tauye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) ‡ 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi' ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>46</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi, "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

<sup>47</sup> Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi, "F'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi, "Rapai,<sup>S</sup> imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. <sup>51</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epan uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruu ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 2

### *Temari'masan Kena Po*

<sup>1</sup> Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

<sup>3</sup> To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kakai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorakan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. <sup>7</sup> Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waa'in pe. I'tu iya para iyesi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'ku ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurumpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntira enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. <sup>12</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tasan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

### *Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', I'puremento' Iwu' Ta'* (Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi I'ti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>14</sup> Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremento' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' karapo'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tuteperuu kon piyau'ne. <sup>15</sup> Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tuperuu rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' karapo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukai'punu iwu' ku'ku'tau karapo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, i'wu' kuru wenai uta'kwaraka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"\* tawon.

<sup>18</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "F'ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipuremento' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wai'piya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane use'man nito', ipuremento' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin. <sup>22</sup> Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.



<sup>23</sup> Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>24</sup> E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai. <sup>25</sup> Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyese ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

### 3

#### *Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupe*

<sup>1</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>2</sup> Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai,\* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyese miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tuiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene para ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyese tasan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' para iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon entusa' miri tapun ke tasanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. <sup>7</sup> Kisewansiukai, 'Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'. <sup>8</sup> A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya para ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya para iyese? <sup>11</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tane'ne'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananunpai para inu' ri esi. <sup>12</sup> Uyapuri auya para iyese seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epan pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?

<sup>13</sup> "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' para iyese Epan pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epan winon. <sup>14</sup> Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyese, <sup>15</sup> tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>16</sup> "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nanka tauya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tamu taru'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. <sup>17</sup> Papa uya tamu enno'sa' para iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune para tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa para.

<sup>19</sup> "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nanka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikai' to' uyepu para iyese, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pu Sises uya.‡

#### *Isaan Pa'tes Usauroku Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Seri ton tapo, tapoitora ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune para eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. <sup>24</sup> (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan taru rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitora ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru§ pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. <sup>26</sup> To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kari ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya'," ta'pu to' uya.

\* 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki. 3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7 ‡ 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe para, Esuweru amu'.

<sup>27</sup> Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Tri ri eporo ka'pon uya para iyese, Epan wini riken tarepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese. <sup>28</sup> Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai' \* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi, ta'pu uya.

<sup>29</sup> "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tuuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe para. <sup>30</sup> Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

<sup>31</sup> "Kuri ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kuri ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. <sup>32</sup> Tanene'pu, miri awonsi'ki taneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri para iyese. <sup>33</sup> Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anamu pi' na'ne, i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. <sup>34</sup> Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru taru ipona tupa'ku ke para. <sup>35</sup> Ikaipanu uya tamu i'nanka, tanporon ni niri tasa' iya itena'. <sup>36</sup> Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,† ta'pu iya.

## 4

### *Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tapoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. <sup>2</sup> Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

<sup>4</sup> Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. <sup>5</sup> Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nutaru'pu tamu Ilose' ena' piyapai. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' ta'uti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. <sup>12</sup> a'kura' pata esi'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Sameriya pon uri'san uye'e'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>8</sup> (Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

<sup>9</sup> Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipasawu pokon kon pe para. \*)

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Itunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? <sup>12</sup> Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kuri ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, <sup>14</sup> e'tane inu' ri tuwo'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>17</sup> "Tataan'pu kenan pen uri," ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni ausauroku, "Tataan'pu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. <sup>18</sup> 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa' man, kuri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>19</sup> "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. <sup>20</sup> Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikaipanu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri. <sup>22</sup> Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu para ri iyese iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tani'tunu kon pi', apune para epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini. <sup>23</sup> E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai

\* 3:28 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 3:28 Isaan 1:20  
3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † 3:36 Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. 4:5 Iseneses 33:19;  
Isa'suwa 24:32 4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 \* 4:9 isipasawu pokon kon pe para; miri pe para, isitonpa pe para  
to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu. † 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe para, iyewipi'sa'

ri tawipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikuipuna pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pasmoro waraino kon tupa' tawipuremasan warinpa ikuipuna uya miri. <sup>24</sup>Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tawipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai, Me'saya" (Kurai<sup>‡</sup> tato) "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kari ri ri uri, kari ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroka tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "I'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe pura, "I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroka?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, <sup>29</sup> "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si pase ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

<sup>31</sup> Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai, S<sup>§</sup> enta'naki," ta'pu.

<sup>32</sup> E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tuna kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyese?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> "Ui'kiyari esi, uyennon'in nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya. <sup>35</sup> Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapu e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'. <sup>36</sup> Ka'pon, anamu' pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amaranuku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kari ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anannin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. <sup>37</sup> I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anamu', tawon. <sup>38</sup> Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' ananse'na, umi iye'tarawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'tarawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon tarawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

#### *Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri*

<sup>39</sup> Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune pura uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. <sup>40</sup> Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tawiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wai to' piyau. <sup>41</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tauya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti*

<sup>43</sup> Asa'ri wai ennoko tupo miri yau, miri taninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. <sup>44</sup> (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pan ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.) <sup>45</sup> Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanuku'pu, apune pura itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupuna ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

<sup>46</sup> Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'karanpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tauya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. <sup>47</sup> Pase ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tamu epi'tai', teri'ka'sen ni.

<sup>48</sup> Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri pura ri iyese eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Kin poitoru uya, "Itepu'u, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu. <sup>51</sup> Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>52</sup> To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>53</sup> Ikuipuna uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

<sup>54</sup> Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

<sup>‡</sup> 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumana ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. <sup>§</sup> 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Uru' 4:24 4:45 Isaan 2:23 4:46 Isaan 2:1-11

## 5

*Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>2</sup> Moro iyese Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. <sup>3</sup> Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipiripi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'takai'tukai'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, <sup>4</sup> apune para isipikiri Papa inseru'ni u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautuisen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyekousokouma'pu tapo usepi'tipita'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)\* <sup>5</sup> Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wuipiya. <sup>6</sup> Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyese seri yau utinin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tananse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tananse iti'pu. Seri e'kupa'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyese Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Kari uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tananse enta, tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kari ri esi, 'Ayapon tananse enta, tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane kari ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu'para iyese'pu inu' pe iyese tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupa'namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyese yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kena' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

<sup>16</sup> Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukai'punu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyese," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukai'punu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

*Imu Meruntiru*

<sup>19</sup> Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu' imu uya pen, tukai'punu nukupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu' iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu' ikai'punu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. <sup>20</sup> Ikuai'punu uya imu i'nunka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' otan kon. <sup>21</sup> Ikuai'punu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu' iya nurine. <sup>22</sup> Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikai'punu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, <sup>23</sup> tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikai'punu nama tauya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyese yau, ikai'punu nama iya para ri mari iyese miri enno'nin nu'pu.

<sup>24</sup> "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri unaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennonin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' otan pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya."

<sup>25</sup> "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' otan. <sup>26</sup> Ikuai'punu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

<sup>28</sup> "Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, <sup>29</sup> miripan kon epa'kato' otan tauuruwasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' otan tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' otan teno'mato' kon ya'.

*Sises Eseru Ekama*

<sup>30</sup> "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu' uya para iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i'se e'to' kupu' uya kasa para, e'tane kari uyennonin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

\* 5:4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para.

5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

5:18

<sup>31</sup> “Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri. <sup>32</sup> Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai i'tu uya. <sup>33</sup> Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu. <sup>34</sup> Ka pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane para ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>35</sup> Isaan esi'pu raa'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>36</sup> “E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Turawo unku'punu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukupunu nataru'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikupunu uya uyenko'sa' tukai. <sup>37</sup> Iku'punu uyenko'nin na'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon para iyese, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon para ri niri iyese. <sup>38</sup> Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon para niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apune para inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese ke. <sup>39</sup> Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuninka kon pi', upi' ri si tausau' sen. <sup>40</sup> E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai para iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

<sup>41</sup> “Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripito' i'se esi pen. <sup>42</sup> E'tane ii'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nankato' auya'nokon para iyese iyewan kon yau.

<sup>43</sup> “Ukupunu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane taron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kari ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. <sup>44</sup> I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripito' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupa' auya'nokon para iyese ayapuripito' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

<sup>45</sup> “Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikupunu ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyaseru'tinin kon, kari ri anapuri'pu kon. <sup>46</sup> Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uya-purisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune para uri pi' imenukasa' iya. <sup>47</sup> E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

## 6

### 5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Sises pata'pu pe, Sises enna'po'pu parau ku'puri Kiyarari (parau ku'puri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. <sup>2</sup> Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'paka'pu, apune para ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. <sup>3</sup> Sises enuku'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu tapoitona ton pokon pe. <sup>4</sup> To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupunu e'seporo esi'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyeru ene'pu iya tekare pi', ta'pu iya Piri' pi', “Nai yau paretu enna pumamoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?” ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> (Seri ta'pu iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tankupunu pe te'sen i'tukapai'ma ri.) <sup>7</sup> Piri' uya eiku'pu, “8 kaisaron kapu' yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu\* uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwiri mara ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi', <sup>9</sup> “Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane e'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> “Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti,” ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu. <sup>11</sup> Sises uya paretu anamu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itupitu'pu iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapoitona ton pi', “Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amaranu'ti, itonpa'pu uma'ta namai,” ta'pu iya. <sup>13</sup> Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amaranuku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupa' ke'ne.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, “T'napai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena'† tauye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>15</sup> Sises uya to' uya tanamu tumiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

### Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'puri ka', <sup>17</sup> miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'puri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikai'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. <sup>18</sup> Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. <sup>19</sup> Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyeru ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etupitu'pu. <sup>20</sup> E'tane,

5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30    5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22    † 5:39 iusenupa kon; miri pe para, iusenupati' waku pe    \* 6:7 8 kaisaron kapu' yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 200 kaisaron purata pun. Tikin ni miri purata pun esi'pu tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese'.    † 6:14 Pu'kena': Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

“Ketuiipi'tau; uri ri,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya, miripan kon uya pata taütito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke püra ri.

*Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa*

<sup>22</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti'püra iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe püra to' uti'pu. <sup>23</sup> Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya püreti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo. <sup>24</sup> Sises miri pe püra ipoitoru ton ene tauya'nokon kasa püra, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

*Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'*

<sup>25</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Rapai,‡ i'ri a'tai seri ya' uyee'pu?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apüne püra eke pe ri püreti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. <sup>27</sup> Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tarawasomatau; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipüna uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, “Fri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kupu pe ta auya?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inenoko'pu apuriti’,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, “Fri eke Papa tarawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? Fri kupu auya? <sup>31</sup> Utamakori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menekasa' nekamayai'ne,” To' ni'ton püreti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epan poi,' tukai,' S ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epan poino pen ni; ukuipüna nin kari ri i'napairon Epan poino püreti ke irepanin kon. <sup>33</sup> Püreti, Papa nüturüna nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>34</sup> “Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri püreti ke ina irepapi'ki,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup> “Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. <sup>36</sup> Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. <sup>37</sup> Tanporon kon ukuipüna urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tauye'sen nurunpa uya püra ri iyese, <sup>38</sup> apüne püra uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyenko'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. <sup>39</sup> Kari uyenko'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se püra iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>40</sup> Ukuipüna eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apüne püra, “Uri kari ri püreti Epan poi iu'tisa,” ta'ya pi'. <sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya, “Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe? Ikuipüna miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, ‘Epan poi u'tisa,’ ta'ya nin si?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti”. <sup>44</sup> Inu' ri uyepu püra iyese miri upiya' ikuipüna, uyenko'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>45</sup> Pu'kena' amu' uya imenekasa', ‘Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,’ tawon. \* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipüna maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenupasan uyepu upiya'. <sup>46</sup> Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipüna ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikuipüna ene'pu. <sup>47</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. <sup>48</sup> Uko'man nito' a're' püreti pe esi. <sup>49</sup> Atamakori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. <sup>50</sup> E'tane seri nin si püreti Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. <sup>51</sup> To'panu'nin püreti pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri püreti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Püreti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup> Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu' tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. “Nai kasa tapun ke uya're'ti iya' nokon?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>53</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon püra iyese yau, imanu' ri ensisa' auya'nokon püra iyese yau, uko'man nito' püra ri iyese miri ayau'nokon. <sup>54</sup> Inu' ri upun pi' tauta're'tisen, umanu' ensinin uya tiwiri ri

‡ 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21. \* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13

uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>55</sup> Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umanu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. <sup>56</sup> Upun pi' tauta're'tisen ni, umanu ensinin ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. <sup>57</sup> Tauko'mansen ikupunu uya uyeno'sa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tauta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'. <sup>58</sup> Se si esi paretu Epan poi iu'tisa'. Iku tapo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>59</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' tau to' enupa tauya a'tai Ka'panyan po.

*Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi*

<sup>60</sup> Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anamu?" ta'pu.

<sup>61</sup> Inu' uya tapanati' para ri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu? <sup>62</sup> Fri pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya'? <sup>63</sup> Papa Akwaru uya uko'man nito' taru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayauru'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, akwaru wannu miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. <sup>64</sup> Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. <sup>65</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tai ko: inu' ri uyepu para iyesi upiya' ikupunu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>66</sup> Miri wai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti para.

<sup>67</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>68</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. <sup>69</sup> Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anannin nu'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya. <sup>71</sup> (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

## 7

*Sises Uti Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tapo, Sises esi'pu uninin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyesi'pu, apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau. <sup>2</sup> Tausiwutanti'pe Esuweru amu' nukupunu weyu e'seporo esi'pu. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri taninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. <sup>4</sup> Inu' uya ri tankupunu tutarawasooi onamu para ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata i'tui'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup> Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyesi'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. <sup>7</sup> Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyeseru man ta uya pi' tui'. <sup>8</sup> Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man, \* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri ta'pu, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

*Sises Tausiwutanti'pe Tuku'sen Yau*

<sup>10</sup> Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tapo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. <sup>11</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Mi awiri ri anpisi koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> To' nukupunu e'nonkaku'pu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwa' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'. <sup>15</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenu'pato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyeno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayati'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. <sup>18</sup> Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi papurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin

ipi' pen ni. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyasi. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon amu' anpisiin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon. <sup>22</sup> Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturukapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon. <sup>23</sup> Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturuka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai, i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? <sup>24</sup> Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti, i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti," ta'pu esu.

#### *Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?*

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne"? <sup>26</sup> Apune enti, iye'nama para ri annau isauroka, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai† ri ta pe iyasi ipi'? <sup>27</sup> E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyasi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tamaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenko'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Iritunu kon pen ni, <sup>29</sup> e'tane uni'tunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyasi'pu. <sup>31</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon anpisiin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na*

<sup>32</sup> Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. <sup>33</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi'pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenko'nin nu'pu piya'. <sup>34</sup> Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyasi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'? <sup>36</sup> Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Yau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyasi,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyasi?" ta'pu to' uya.

#### *To'panu'nin Tuna*

<sup>37</sup> Taku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tamaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nuyepai upiya' tuyuku epose. <sup>38</sup> Inu' uya ri uyapuri' pe iyasi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Tnapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,'" ta'pu iya. <sup>39</sup> Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tasa' para ri mari iyasi'pu, apune para Sises enasa' para iyasi'pu tapuripito' ya'.

#### *Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu*

<sup>40</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisiin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,"‡ ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Taron kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane taron kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyasi Kiyarari winipai. <sup>42</sup> Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyasi kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>43</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kari ri uriya'. <sup>44</sup> Taron kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu turu'pu pen ipi'.

#### *Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton*

**7:22** Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3    **7:23** Isaan 5:9    † **7:26** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.    **7:37** Ripaiti'kas 23:36    **7:38** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8    ‡ **7:40** Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki.    **7:42** 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2



<sup>45</sup> Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pi' tane'se para iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>46</sup> Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku para iyese puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>47</sup> "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'. <sup>48</sup> "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe para Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe apuri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? <sup>49</sup> Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyese miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya', <sup>51</sup> miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta para iyese eta tupo para ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane, 'tasa'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup> "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' para ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari' yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 para iyese.]

<sup>53</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

## 8

### *Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wapu pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpsin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na. <sup>3</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau, <sup>4</sup> miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. <sup>5</sup> Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami' si amu' tawisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>6</sup> Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tamusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. <sup>7</sup> Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi para, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

<sup>9</sup> Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiyyi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tanonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. <sup>10</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Itepuru, inu' para ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' para man. Enta si, mako'i yau iuko'manto' tanonkai'," ta'pu iya.\*

### *Sises Pata Weyu*

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tauya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tauye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri para ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyese yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napai ri, apune para iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese. <sup>15</sup> Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya para nin man. <sup>16</sup> E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyese yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune para tikin sari esi kasa para, ikuipunu, uyenno'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi. <sup>17</sup> Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyese tasa'. <sup>18</sup> Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuipunu, uyenno'nin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si ikuipunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon para iyese, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon para iyese. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuipunu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'pu iya. <sup>20</sup> Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma

7:50 Isaan 3:1-2    8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24    8:7 Susana 34    \* 8:11 Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton para iyese; taron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyese Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri.    8:12 Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5    8:13 Isaan 5:31    8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15

Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' pu'ka tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane ina' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para iyesi pi'.

*Iuti Kon Para Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'*

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' otom miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otom, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' otom kon. Iuti kon para iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwanu' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', Iuti kon para iyesi utiyai'ne' ya', ta'ya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe para e'tane. <sup>24</sup> Auma'tato' otom kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon para iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> "Imu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. <sup>26</sup> "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennu'nin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kari ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> To' uya ito'ka'nu'ka para iyesi'pu iku'pu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. <sup>28</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon otom ina' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya para iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane iku'pu uya riken uyenu'pu pi' usauroku. <sup>29</sup> Uyennu'nin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune para ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon tara'pu ipi'.

*Epara'an Munki Amu'*

<sup>31</sup> Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenu'patu' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitora' ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon otom, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epara'an payan ton; ina' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' otom kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitora' ton pe. <sup>35</sup> Ipoitora' pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. <sup>36</sup> Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>37</sup> Epara'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune para umaimu pata para ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. <sup>38</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu iku'pu piyau; iku'pu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> "Epara'an kari ri ina iku'pu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. <sup>40</sup> Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon uneta'pu Papa winon. Epara'an uya maku'atai'ne' waraino ku'sa' para ri iyesi. <sup>41</sup> Iku'pu kon nukupu'pu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.

"Parau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina iku'pu," ta'pu to' uya.

*Makoi Munki Ton*

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau iku'pu kon pe, ui'nakatai'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyennu'sa' iya. <sup>43</sup> I'ri pe iyesi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai para iwesi kon pi' iyesi. <sup>44</sup> Iku'pu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, iku'pu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, ta'uta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton iku'pu pe tesi pi'. <sup>45</sup> I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyesi. <sup>46</sup> Inu' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu' I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyapuri'pai para iwesi kon? <sup>47</sup> Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Usekama'pu*

<sup>48</sup> Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, "Ina uya pe' ta pan Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

† **8:24** Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe para, kari ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripita'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8 ‡ **8:38** iku'pu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe para, miri pe iyesi pi' iku'pu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri. § **8:39** Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe para, Epara'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. **8:44** Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

49 “Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri,” ta'pu Sises uya, “ukuipanu nama uya, e'tane unama auya nokon para iyessi. 50 Uyapuripitu' to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyessi miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. 51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi' nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri' to' oton pen ni,” ta'pu Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epura'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri' to' oton pen ni ta auya. 53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipanu Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pu to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyessi. Ukuipanu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatai'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. 55 I'tu tane auya nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa' nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. 56 Ikuipanu kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu,” ta'pu iya.

57 “50 kaisa ri para ri iwupiyaaai man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?” ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi' nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi\*!” ta'pu iya to' pi'. 59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno' mapi' to' pe tauya' nokon, e'tane Sises e' so' namu' pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use' mato', iparemato' nono apai.

## 9

### Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

1 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya. 2 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Rapai, \* ina' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'ti'?” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyessi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyessi. 4 Wu' nai pata esi koro'tau, uyeno'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai' nokon. Ewarupi nuye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. 5 Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe,” ta'pu iya.

6 Seri kasa tausauroku'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan taru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. 7 Ta'pu iya ipi', “Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka',” ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tawai'.

8 Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, “Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?” ta'pu.

9 Taron kon uya, “Puse ri kari ri,” ta'pu.

Taron kon uya, “Kari ri kasa ri mari isene,” ta'pu.

E'tane, “Uri ri kari,” ta'pu iya.

10 Miri a'tai, “Iri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

11 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona itaru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', ‘Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka'.’ Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya,” ta'pu iya.

12 Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Nai kari ken si?”

“I'tu uya para iyessi,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

### Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

13 Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. 14 Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. 15 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri,” ta'pu iya.

16 Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, “Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyessi,” ta'pu to' uya.

“Iri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu' tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?” ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu. 17 Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tai, “Iri ta auya kari iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?” ta'pu to' uya.

“Pu'kena' pe iyessi!” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

\* 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apane Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. \* 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:5 Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

<sup>18</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyessi'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tauya'nokon pona ri. <sup>19</sup> To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. <sup>21</sup> E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyessi. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyessi. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyessi; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe iyessi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai' pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyessi usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. <sup>23</sup> Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyessi; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

<sup>24</sup> Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki; puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tumakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, "Tumakooi ke iyessi, miri pe para imakooi para iyessi, i'tu uya para iyessi, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kupu'pu iya ipi'? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'kokapu' iya?"

<sup>27</sup> To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon para iyessi. F'ri pe iyessi pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nuku'pu, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma. <sup>29</sup> "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kuri ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyessi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyessi, e'tane uyenu ton a'kokapu' iya. <sup>31</sup> Papa uya tumakooikena' nan eta para iyessi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu'ma eta iya. <sup>32</sup> Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' para iyessi inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon. <sup>33</sup> Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu' iya pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

### *Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni*

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tauya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Imaimu eiku'pu iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyessi?" tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kuri ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne'," ta'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Ta'pu iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepurema'pu ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "F'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi para iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

## 10

### *Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikan Non*

<sup>1</sup> "T'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kuri ri mura'ta awiri para tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane turon ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. <sup>2</sup> E'tane kuri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. <sup>3</sup> Itena' mura'ta tarawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. <sup>4</sup> Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. <sup>5</sup> Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya para iyessi, e'tane to' apurumu ipiyapai, apune para ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya para iyessi." <sup>6</sup> Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku'para iyessi'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku' tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta para iyessi'pu. <sup>9</sup> Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.

† 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe.

‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe para, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe.

Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

<sup>10</sup> Ama' e' uyeꝑꝑ ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

<sup>11</sup> "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tauko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. <sup>12</sup> E'tane kari ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikan non pe para. Ene kaikusi uyeꝑꝑ ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'taru'kwa. <sup>13</sup> Ka'pon ainumu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyesi karimeru amu' pi'.

<sup>14</sup> "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikan non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu— <sup>15</sup> ukupunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukupunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. <sup>16</sup> Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau para ri mari. Kamoro niri neꝑꝑ uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi, \* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. <sup>17</sup> Ukupunu uya ui'nunka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyesi upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunu wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu. <sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya kwaru para iyesi. Fri pe iyesi pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

### *Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen*

<sup>22</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pu. <sup>23</sup> Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, <sup>24</sup> miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyeꝑꝑ iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Fri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesi. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. <sup>26</sup> E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon. <sup>27</sup> Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. <sup>28</sup> Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu'apai. <sup>29</sup> Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyesi ukupunu piyapai. <sup>30</sup> Ukupunu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon, <sup>32</sup> e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ukupunu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esil'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon, § tawon? <sup>35</sup> Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyeꝑꝑ na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken para niri iyesi. <sup>36</sup> Fri pe ken si kari nai, ikupunu nanumu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru pona? F'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? <sup>37</sup> Uri kasapuritu, ukupunu tarawasooi ku'tane uya para ri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon para iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukupunu esi uya, uri niri esi iyau tukai.'" <sup>39</sup> Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Ti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu. <sup>41</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyeꝑꝑ ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>42</sup> Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

## 11

### *Urasaras Eri'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. <sup>2</sup> Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kari ri esi'pu Sises

10:11 Saira 18:13 10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru 10:22 \* 10:16 to' esi; miri pe para, to' enato' oton 10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukupunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporon entaino pe, tawon esi. 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § 10:34 Eren 82:6 10:40 Isaan 1:28 11:1 Uru 10:38-39

karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tånse' ke. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tåmaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nankanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup>Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu. <sup>6</sup>Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' tåuya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tesi'pu yau ri.

<sup>7</sup>Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,\* pena kuru para ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>9</sup>Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu para pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune para a'kwa pe non esi wenai. <sup>10</sup>E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune para a'kwa pe para iyesei ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup>Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'numu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nanto'apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup>Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'numu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

<sup>14</sup>Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'." <sup>15</sup>Pori' pe e'ai, imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipi'ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup>Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu*

<sup>17</sup>Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Pe'tani esi'pu inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.† <sup>19</sup>Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uye'e'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi' pata'pu yau. <sup>20</sup>Mata uya Sises uye'pu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. <sup>21</sup>Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen. <sup>22</sup>E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup>Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup>Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sakanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. <sup>26</sup>Inu' ri tauko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup>"Ewai', uye'puru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tåuye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup>Seri ta tåuya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup>Miri eta tåuya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iye'e'pu inke para ipi'ya'. <sup>30</sup>Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyesei'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyesei'pu. <sup>31</sup>Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu' pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka' ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tauta'kwarakai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti' pe tekamai'. <sup>32</sup>Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tåuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi numa'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

<sup>33</sup>Ikaramu ensa' tåuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'. <sup>34</sup>"Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup>Sises ukaramu'pu.

<sup>36</sup>Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nunka iya!" ta'pu.

<sup>37</sup>E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu para iyesei'pu?" ta'pu.

*Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka*

<sup>38</sup>Poko'i pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesei'pu eke ti' tusa' imara'taai po. <sup>39</sup>"Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uye'puru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wai iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pan?" ta'pu.

<sup>11:2</sup> Isaan 12:3 \* <sup>11:8</sup> Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † <sup>11:18</sup> 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ‡ <sup>11:27</sup> Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>41</sup> Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutase Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. <sup>42</sup> I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pūsamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup> Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'nūma'pu, "Urasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'. <sup>44</sup> Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

*Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama*

*(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupu'pu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. <sup>46</sup> E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. <sup>47</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsaruu' kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"I'ri kupu'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'. <sup>48</sup> Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wu'piya yau, usauroku'pu, "Ini'tunu kon para ri iyese miri! <sup>50</sup> Ito'ka'nu'ku' auya'nokon para iyese waku iwa pe iyese ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wu'piya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. <sup>52</sup> Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri miri, to' amaranu' nin pe tikin ni to' takonekai'. <sup>53</sup> Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wu' awonsi'ki.

<sup>54</sup> Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyese'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikai', eke iwa pata E'paren tato' ya', miri yau iyese'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

<sup>55</sup> Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. <sup>56</sup> Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>57</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

## 12

*Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po*

*(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. <sup>2</sup> Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises puta pona, ikuka'pu iya tūnse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nūnpasa' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyese'pu, <sup>5</sup> miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri po'piyun karupu'pomasa' para ri iyese, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wu'piya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyese miri,\*" ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Parata paiki' esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> "Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. <sup>8</sup> Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri koro'tau anpinis ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri miri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. <sup>10</sup> Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu

<sup>12:3</sup> Uru' 7:37-38 \* <sup>12:5</sup> Tikin ni wu'piya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. <sup>12:8</sup> Iu'taronomi 15:11

Ƴarasas ri niri wini pi', <sup>11</sup> kəri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tanonka kon pi' Sises piya' tautito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*  
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Ƴru' 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitai'ma,

“Usana!”<sup>†</sup>

“Pori' pe kəri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!”<sup>‡</sup>

“Pori' kəri ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!”

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'pu, miripan ereuta'pu ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

<sup>15</sup> “Kenari'nunmai, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;  
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,  
iyereutas' isa'ka'si mure po,”<sup>§</sup>  
tawon.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tapo—iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa' tapo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pu seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu itiwan'o' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pu ekama pi' Ƴarasas ki'ma'pu iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri ekama pi'. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. <sup>19</sup> Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu miri tutonpa kon pi', “Menyatau, i'ri kupu poken para ri iyesi. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu*

<sup>20</sup> Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esi'pu to' koro'tau ipuremai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'. <sup>21</sup> To' uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>22</sup> Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pu miri.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. <sup>24</sup> In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi'uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' para iyesi yau, tiki'ni ri iko'mamu' miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu' miri. <sup>25</sup> Ka'pon tauko'manto' i'nunkanin uya inonka miri, kəri tauko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manuku' miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwan'o' pe. <sup>26</sup> Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pakato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau ri ipoitoru' ri kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Uku'ipunu uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

<sup>27</sup> “Ekamara uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko. <sup>28</sup> Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki,” ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epu' poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri,” tawon. <sup>29</sup> Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korame e'taranka,” ta'pu; taron kon uya, “Inseru uya auro'ka,” ta'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya, “Iiwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwan'o' pe pen,” ta'pu. <sup>31</sup> “Seri si iweyu ora eseru aimenkato' nai. Seri ora epuru pe si te'sen ainan'pato'. <sup>32</sup> E'tane, uri utanansa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya’,” ta'pu iya. <sup>33</sup> Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tauya ekama pe ri.

<sup>34</sup> Anpisin uya ta'pu, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai\* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utananto' oton,’ ta auya? Inu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tautisen uya tautito' ya' i'tu para ri iyesi miri. <sup>36</sup> Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa,” ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

*Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'*

<sup>†</sup> 12:13 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti' ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. <sup>‡</sup> 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 <sup>§</sup> 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9 12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ƴru' 9:24; 17:33 \* 12:34 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14



<sup>37</sup> Serì ton eke ton Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyesei'pu. <sup>38</sup> Serì esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe: "Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa; inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?"† tawon.

<sup>39</sup> Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyesei, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

<sup>40</sup> "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya, to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke, to' uya ito'ka'naku namai' tewan kon ke, to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡ tawon.

<sup>41</sup> Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

<sup>42</sup> Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'numu'pu; <sup>43</sup> ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

<sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyesei pen, e'tane kari uyennonin nu'pu. <sup>45</sup> Uyene iya a'tai, uyennonin nu'pu ene iya miri. <sup>46</sup> Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

<sup>47</sup> "Kuri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii. <sup>48</sup> Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananunpaina pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>49</sup> Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikaipunu uyennonin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. <sup>50</sup> I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikaipunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

## 13

### *Sises Uya Tupoitora Ton Pata Koruka*

<sup>1</sup> To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa, ikaipunu piya' si ta'utito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nunkakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya, Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparakna pi'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikaipunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. <sup>4</sup> Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu teparu piyapai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu taworo'pai pi'. <sup>5</sup> Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya, miripan uya tupoitora ton pata korukapitu'pu a'munakapita' ma taworo'pai pokon toweru ka.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'naku auya para iyesei miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'na'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> "Kane, u'ta korukato' auya para ri iyesei miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Korukasa' uya para iyesei a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

<sup>12</sup> To' pata koruka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'na'atu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>13</sup> "Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri. <sup>14</sup> Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon puta si takorukase e'ti. <sup>15</sup> Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. <sup>16</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyesei eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para

† 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10 \* 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu pu'ka' pona. 13:15 Uru' 22:27

iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pi', iparema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

*Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama*

<sup>18</sup> "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanamu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,<sup>†</sup> tawon. <sup>19</sup> Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. <sup>20</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokon anamu uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanamu uya kari uyennon'nin nu'pu anamu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' otou," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. <sup>23</sup> To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. <sup>24</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kari sa'ne pareti piya'pi tuki'se itena' sitayai'ne," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pareti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. <sup>27</sup> Pareti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan<sup>‡</sup> ewomu'pu iya. "Inkupunu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', <sup>28</sup> e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. <sup>29</sup> Apune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. <sup>30</sup> Isutas uya pareti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

*Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya*

<sup>31</sup> Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. <sup>32</sup> Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tayau, inke para apuripitu iya miri. <sup>§</sup>

<sup>33</sup> "Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpato' auya'nokon otou, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken para iyesi.

<sup>34</sup> "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Htonpa kon i'nunkati'. Hi'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu para iyesi, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' otou," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti para iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' otou!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

## 14

*Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatuu! Papa apuriti\*<sup>†</sup> uri ri niri apuriti'. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri pata wanni man ukupunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyesi yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon otou konekai'. <sup>3</sup> Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup> Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipunu Piya'*

<sup>5</sup> Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyesi nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti para iyesi ukupunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. <sup>7</sup> I'napai ri

<sup>13:16</sup> Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 <sup>†</sup> <sup>13:18</sup> Eren 41:9 <sup>13:20</sup> Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16

<sup>‡</sup> <sup>13:27</sup> Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. <sup>§</sup> <sup>13:32</sup> Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne. <sup>13:33</sup> Isaan 7:34 <sup>13:34</sup> Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

\* <sup>14:1</sup> Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon.

kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukwipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikwipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya para pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukwipunu ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Kwipunu enpoikaki ina ena,' ta auya? <sup>10</sup> Apuri auya para pe' iyese uri esi ikwipunu yau, ikwipunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikwipunu, uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya tutarawasooi kupu miri. <sup>11</sup> Uyapuriti', uri esi ikwipunu yau, ikwipunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa tarawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'. <sup>12</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyese yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune para uti wena' ikwipunu piya'. <sup>13</sup> Iku'pu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikwipunu apuriti'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. <sup>14</sup> Uyekama'po' auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupu uya ri miri.

### *Sises Usauroku Waku A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuiya Pi'*

<sup>15</sup> "Ui'nanka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>16</sup> Ikwipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. <sup>17</sup> Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanumunu pen ni, apune para ene to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune para ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.<sup>†</sup> <sup>18</sup> Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri. <sup>19</sup> Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune para uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. <sup>20</sup> Uto'ka'nu'atai'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukwipunu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. <sup>21</sup> Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'nankanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukwipunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' usenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukwipunu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tapata kon koneka ina uya. <sup>24</sup> Kuri ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennon'in nu'pu ikwipunu iwano' pe iyese.

<sup>25</sup> "Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. <sup>26</sup> E'tane kari ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikwipunu, uyese' yau neno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'aine' pi'. <sup>27</sup> Tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non natuyai'ne' kasa itaru uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari nantuu.

<sup>28</sup> "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikwipunu piya', apune para ikwipunu esi eke pe uyentai. <sup>29</sup> Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. <sup>30</sup> Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, <sup>31</sup> e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ikwipunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpa'i'nokon," ta'pu iya.

## 15

### *Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton*

<sup>1</sup> "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukwipunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. <sup>2</sup> Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. <sup>3</sup> Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatai'ne' ike uriya'. <sup>4</sup> Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro tuye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iuko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

<sup>5</sup> "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyese. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. <sup>7</sup> Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. <sup>8</sup> Se

† 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe para, Ekama'po † 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

uya ukwipana apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

<sup>9</sup> "Ikwipana uya ui'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nankasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nankato' yau e'ti'. <sup>10</sup> Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nankato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukwipana maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nankato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. <sup>11</sup> Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para. <sup>12</sup> Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: ftonpa kon i'nankati', ii'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. <sup>13</sup> Inu' ri usi'nankato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kari tatonpa ton iwano' pe tauko'manto' tunin entai. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau. <sup>15</sup> Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kari ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pu ipi' ukwipana wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. <sup>16</sup> Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikwipana uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke. <sup>17</sup> Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: ftonpa kon i'nankati'.

#### *Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti*

<sup>18</sup> "Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nanka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon. <sup>20</sup> Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'pu ru'pu maku'tai': Inu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. <sup>21</sup> Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyese kari uyenne'nin nu'pu. <sup>22</sup> Uye'sa' para iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tamakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tamakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyese. <sup>23</sup> Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukwipana ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. <sup>24</sup> Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyese yau to' koro'tau, tamakooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukwipana ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. <sup>25</sup> E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: Iwenai para ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.\*

<sup>26</sup> "Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikwipana winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikwipana yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. <sup>27</sup> Mekamatai' ri miri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. <sup>2</sup> To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. <sup>3</sup> Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikwipana miri pe para uri i'tu para iyese pi'. <sup>4</sup> Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pan wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

#### *Waku A'kwaru Tarawasooi*

<sup>5</sup> "Utiyai' si uyenne'nin nu'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' upokoitasa' kon nin si. <sup>7</sup> E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' para iyese yau, Ipika'tinin kon uye'pu para iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. <sup>8</sup> Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': <sup>9</sup> makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri para iyese pi'; <sup>10</sup> iyawiron pi', apune para ikwipana piya' uti pi', kari enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya'; <sup>11</sup> miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

<sup>12</sup> "Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyese. <sup>13</sup> E'tane kari, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tanea'ti'pu uti seri, riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tauye'sen. <sup>14</sup> Uyapuri'pi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. <sup>15</sup> Tanporo ikwipana iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. <sup>16</sup> Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri," ta'pu iya.

*Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe*

<sup>17</sup> Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi, "Tri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi,' nikayai'ne?'" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>18</sup> To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi, "Tri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne?' Ito'ka'nuka'nokon para man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi, "Tusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri?'" <sup>20</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. <sup>21</sup> Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi, apune para taweyu e'seposa' pi; e'tane nin si tamare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'nuka' iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entuna'sa' tauya pi' ora pona. <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si kasi, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, ina' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. <sup>23</sup> Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. <sup>24</sup> Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

<sup>25</sup> "Panton yai ayau'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayau'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukupunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. <sup>26</sup> Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikupunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. <sup>27</sup> Kane, ikupunu uya ri tamiri pe i'nunka kon, apune para uinunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>28</sup> Uye'e'pu ikupunu winipai seri ora pona; seri nin si ora nima uya, ikupunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroka' ito'ka'nuka' poken, panton yai para. <sup>30</sup> Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki ina' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"\* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. <sup>32</sup> "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune para ukupunu esi ke upiyau.

<sup>33</sup> "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri ora po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Ora wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

## 17

*Tu'pona Sises Iparema'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu tara'pu iya Epan winiku'i, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. <sup>2</sup> Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. <sup>3</sup> Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe inapairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Karai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. <sup>4</sup> Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. <sup>5</sup> Papai, seri pe ayapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai ayapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

*Tu'poitoru Ton Pona Sises Iparema'pu*

<sup>6</sup> "H'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya\* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan ora apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. <sup>7</sup> To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyeno'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. <sup>9</sup> To' pona iparema. Ora pona iparema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apune para iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. <sup>10</sup> Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo upiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' ayapuripi'to' uye'sa'. <sup>11</sup> Inke seri ora po esi pen, e'tane seri ora po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikupunu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. <sup>12</sup> To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi'

\* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon? ikupu'pu esa; miri pe para, Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan.

\* 17:6 H'tuto' pe

miri itese' urepa'pua auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' para man, kuri riken tauma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

<sup>13</sup> "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tuyaunokon. <sup>14</sup> Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti ora'pon kon uya, ora'pon kon pe para to' esi wenai, uri niri esi ora'pon pe para na'ne' kasa. <sup>15</sup> Iparema ora'pai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. <sup>16</sup> Ora' iwano' ton pe para to' esi, ora' iwano' pe para e'ai'ne' kasa. <sup>17</sup> Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. <sup>18</sup> Ora'pona uyennosa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. <sup>19</sup> To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

#### *Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Iparema'pu*

<sup>20</sup> "Kamoro riken pona iparema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. <sup>21</sup> Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, ora'pon kon uya apurito' pe uyennosa' auya tukai'. <sup>22</sup> Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pua auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: <sup>23</sup> uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyennosa' auya tukai' ora'pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nunkasa' uya, ui'nunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

<sup>24</sup> "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pua auya na'ne' ike, apune para ui'nunka auya pi', ora' ekoneka rawiri ri.

<sup>25</sup> "Ipokena' Papai, ora' uya i'tu para iye'tane, i'tu uya. Uyennosa' auya tukai' niri pusamoro uya i'tu. <sup>26</sup> Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, ui'nunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau," tukai' iwiparema'pu.

## 18

#### *Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Tawiparema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru' ton pokon pe Kitaron aranta tani'kwiri'na'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' tupoitoru' ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apune para miri ya' inke ri tupoitoru' ton pokon pe tautipi'sen pe Sises e'pita'pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru' ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni tupa' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Kuri ri uri," ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.) <sup>6</sup> Sises uya, "Kuri ri uri," ta' etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

<sup>7</sup> To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pu.

<sup>8</sup> "Kuri ri uri, ukayal'ne ko," ta'pu Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese yau, tiwi pusamoro ka'pon amu' nutii," ta'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu isauroku'pu a'ku'tinin pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'pua auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya para man," ta'pu iya ru'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru' pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru' ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, "Isuparaai emaika'! Ukuipunu' uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pu iya.

#### *Anas Piya' Sises Ari*

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, <sup>13</sup> miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. <sup>14</sup> Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuweru' amu' pi' waku pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu**(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunpu pe puse ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'. <sup>16</sup> E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunpu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnuku'pu.

<sup>17</sup> "Imiri pen pe' kari ri, kari ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kari ri," tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu**(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. <sup>20</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai para usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipngeman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amarato' yau'ne. <sup>21</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin na'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri kasa isauroku' a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu' ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tumaimu'sen kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken para usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya. <sup>24</sup> Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

*Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosorawano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu**(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe para. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'**(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)*

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanakui' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai para tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. <sup>29</sup> Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

<sup>30</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'ri ku'sa' iya para iyese yau, ina nanepai'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe para ri iyese ina' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>32</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' otan ta'pu iya ru'pu.\*

<sup>33</sup> Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itasa' uyena'. I'ri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

**18:32** Isaan 3:14; 12:32 \* **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' otan ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tatananse eriku' ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta' iya e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa ina' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se para to' esi'pu.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "F'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "F'ri imakooi eposa' uya para man. <sup>39</sup> E'tane iyaseru kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Tauki'pi'namu kon yau, "Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman korunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

## 19

### *Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tutariren ya', <sup>3</sup> miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitu'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti, enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesi," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri sil!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesi, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, <sup>9</sup> miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. <sup>10</sup> "Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe' iyesi tameruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru para iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). <sup>14</sup> Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pu, pure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati'! Ati'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

<sup>16</sup> Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya ituru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

### *Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Thru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. <sup>17</sup> Tiwari ri tukurusukuui ari'ma iti'pu Pu'pi F'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Korako'ta tato' ya'). <sup>18</sup> Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

<sup>19</sup> Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. <sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. <sup>21</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', " 'Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

† 18:37 Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.



<sup>23</sup> Sises pokapi'sa' tũyua'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amũ' uya ipon anũmũ'pũ asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamũ'pũ, iyo'non niken tũnonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pũ to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipũrakon pũ'ka pona.

<sup>24</sup> "Ikarapi'pai'nokon pũra, apũne tũsi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pũ to' uya. Seri e'kupũ'pũ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamũ'pũ,

miri awonsi'ki tũsi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anũmũ'pũ,\*<sup>†</sup> tawon. Miri si kupũ'pũ soisa amũ' uya miri.

<sup>25</sup> Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pũ, isan pasi Meri, Kũro'pas no'pũ, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. <sup>26</sup> Miri yau Sises uya tũsan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tũpoitorũ tũni'nũkanũ e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pũ iya tũsan pi', "Kũri ri si imũre," ta'pũ iya, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki tũpoitorũ pi', "Kũri ri si asan," ta'pũ iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitorũ uya ari'pũ tũpata'se' ya'.

### Sises Eriku

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ɔru' 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Emennũ'pũ, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tũyua pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pũ miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai," ta'pũ iya. <sup>29</sup> Moro iyesi'pũ miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tũki'se, iyai i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itũrũ'pũ. <sup>30</sup> Miripan ku'kasa' tũyua a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pũ. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tũpeimai' ta'kwaru tũrũ'pũ iya miri.

<sup>31</sup> Miri si esi'pũ miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Rũ'pũ pe. Apũne pũra Sapa' a'tai eke' amũ' i'se pũra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerũ amũ' uya Paire' ekama'po'pũ to' pisi ton i'kwĩ'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi' si soisa amũ' uyee'pũ wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwĩ'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. <sup>33</sup> E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pũ; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwĩ'pitu'pũ pen. <sup>34</sup> E'tane nin, soisa amũ' tonpa uya apuruka'pũ iteire' airi suparipi ke, miripan yai mũn miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamũ'pũ. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon ennin nũ'pũ uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pũ esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tũnekamanũ esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe tũkasimai' pũra. <sup>36</sup> Seri ton e'kupũ'pũ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyi'pũ e'kwĩ'to' oton pen,"<sup>†</sup> tawon, <sup>37</sup> miri awonsi'ki tũron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tũnapuruka'pũ kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"<sup>‡</sup> tawon.

### Sises U'na'ti'pũ Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ɔru' 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Emennũ'pũ iwa ri, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pũ Paire' pi'. Isose' esi'pũ Sises poitorũ pe, e'tane ama'ai, apũne pũra Esuwerũ amũ' pi' tenari'nũmũ pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pũ Sises ekepu kan. <sup>39</sup> Nekutimas esi'pũ isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' rũ'pũ. Nekutimas uya karapa mirũ isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pũ, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. <sup>40</sup> Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tũyua'nokon onti'pũ to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pũ miri Esuwerũ amũ' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. <sup>41</sup> Pata, Sises pokapitu'pũ to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'pũ umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pũ inũ' ri emaikasa' rũ'pũ pen ni ya'. <sup>42</sup> Apũne pũra si Esuwerũ amũ' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi' pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi' pi', miri ya' Sises emaikapũ to' uya.

## 20

### Iyarũ Pũn Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Ɔru' 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Awanakũ' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pũ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imũra'taai apai ene'pũ. <sup>2</sup> Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pũ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tũron ni ipoitorũ, kũri Sises ni'nũkanũ piya', miripan uya ta'pũ, "To' uya Itepu yau mo'ka'pũ man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pũra ri iyesi' nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itũrũ'pũ!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tũron ni ipoitorũ ton e'sara'ti'pũ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. <sup>4</sup> Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumũ esi'pũ, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pũ, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pũ iwapiya. <sup>5</sup> Te'timũikai' tenu tũpitu'pũ iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pũ iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomũ'pũ pen. <sup>6</sup> E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pũ pe te'sen uyee'pũ, miripan ewomũ'pũ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe

\* 19:24 Eren 22:18    19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15    † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.    ‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7    19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau, <sup>7</sup> eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Taronari e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe para. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tunene'pu apuri'pu. <sup>9</sup> (To' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri mari iyese'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sakato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

#### *Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau*

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tapata kon ya, <sup>11</sup> e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramu'ma te'timuikai' tenu tapitu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya, <sup>12</sup> miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' eretapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. <sup>13</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu," ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu.

<sup>15</sup> "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi tarawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai, "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyese' yau, ekamaki nai ya' ituru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> "Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikai' iki'pi'namu'ama Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune para enna'posa' para ri mari man ikuipunu piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii, 'Utiyai' ukuipunu piya', miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', " ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

#### *Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'*

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samatu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>20</sup> Seri ta tapo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikuipunu uya uyeno'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>22</sup> Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku A'kwaru ananti'," tai'ma. <sup>23</sup> "Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma para iyese' yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man para iyese' miri," ta'pu iya.

#### *Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'*

<sup>24</sup> Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), <sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon tonpa para iyese'pu, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. <sup>25</sup> Taron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu itaki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' itaki. Ikasimato' auya tnonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune para uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tapo para ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyese'. <sup>31</sup> E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,\* Sises esi Karai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

## 21

#### *Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'*

<sup>20:23</sup> Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 \* <sup>20:31</sup> Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † <sup>20:31</sup> Karai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>1</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya, Taipiriyas\* ku'puri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pu: <sup>2</sup> Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau. <sup>3</sup> "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sisi," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya, e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

<sup>4</sup> Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu Sises pe. <sup>5</sup> To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken para ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'taisi, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta'ya etasa' tauya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon puro'pon e'me'pu tauwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanamu'pu tuna ka'. <sup>8</sup> Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'ti' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi' e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. <sup>9</sup> To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki paretu esi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'situune' inne'ti," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyesi'pu. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya, "Isi'ti, enta'natana'ti," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta'para ri iyesi'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu. <sup>13</sup> Sises uyee'pu, paretu tananse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> Seri si seri itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

#### *Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu*

<sup>15</sup> Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe' pasamo entai?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uikun non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, "Ewai, uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, "Uikun non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>17</sup> Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunkayan pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta ena'pu pokoi pe, apune para Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorawau ite'kwa, "Ui'nunkayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu.

Sises uya, "Uikun non ken si karimeru amu' ewe'ki. <sup>18</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pu i'se iwe'to' ya; e'tane iukui'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itapai iwe'to' pen ni ya," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>19</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tauya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nunkanu uyepu tapingiri'nokon ene'pu. (Puse ri kari ri Sises pona iye'tunkasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'pu.) <sup>21</sup> Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, "Uyepuru, puse kanan si?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Isiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>23</sup> Miri si etasa' tauya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku'para iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' para iyesi; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

<sup>24</sup> Puse ri si kari ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenupai'sa' kareta ton pata para iyesi.

\* 21:1 Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † 21:2 Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. 21:3 Uru' 5:5 21:6 Uru' 5:6  
 ‡ 21:8 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi. 21:20 Isaan 13:25

## **Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin**

*Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri* esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

*Inkupu'pu* ekanpai iyese osorawau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1-8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4-12:25)

Paaru e'tarawasoma'pu (13:1-28:31)

- a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1-14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)
- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36-18:22)
- d. Itosorawano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23-21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17-28:31)

### *Sises Enuku'pu Epu'n Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu <sup>2</sup> iyenukon pona ri Epu'n pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tuuta'kwaru'tai, tuneporo'san tunenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tutarawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutitau, e'tane ukupunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'. <sup>5</sup> Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon namu'pu ri iyese. Ukupunu uya ikoneka miri tawayu a'tai ri. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanamu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

<sup>10</sup> To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pu'ra ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau. <sup>11</sup> "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tupa'pu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyatune' Epu'n pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

*Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe*

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. <sup>13</sup> Pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusamoro iyamurasa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu). <sup>14</sup> To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri iparemai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tatonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. <sup>120</sup> kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. <sup>16</sup> "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usau'ro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. <sup>17</sup> Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>18</sup> (fri eseru ku'sa' tuuya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tawenu'pi takanu'se. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usau'ro'ka'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

" 'Tiwitawon para itiwu' nesii,  
inu' ri kuse'nin itau,"†

miri awonsi'ki,

" 'Tiwitaron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anamu,'‡

tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epapai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, <sup>22</sup> Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri' miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu; Isole', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'sutas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. <sup>24</sup> Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamakai nai kari rupi anansa' auya pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai <sup>25</sup> enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tupa'ta'se' ya' tauti pi'," tukai' to' iparema'pu. <sup>26</sup> 'Tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

**2**

*Papa A'kwaru Yee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'*

<sup>1</sup> Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,\* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', <sup>3</sup> miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nu'ka'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne eretuai'. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usau'ro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausau'ro'to' kon pe takupu kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Pata a'merumu' tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tumaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'ro'ka' eta tuuya'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusau'ro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! <sup>8</sup> 'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'ro'ka' eta seri? <sup>9</sup> Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, <sup>10-11</sup> Parekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu' apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kari winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'ro'ka' eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tuuya'nokon para iyesi pi'. " 'ri ekamanin pe seri esi'?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

*Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu*

\* 1:13 Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren 109:8 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51 2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 \* 2:1 Penti'kas-To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu tuuya'nokon weyu pi'. † 2:4 maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

14 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpinis ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tauko'mansan, apune etati'! F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. 15 Ipoken pura ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaku' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa pura ri iyese miri a'tai. 16 E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uti'ku'ti seri,

17 " 'Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Inu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,

moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki ki'yi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

18 Miri riken pe pura, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,

miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,

miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20 Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapui usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tinin pe,

epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,<sup>‡</sup>

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 "Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupuru wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon ituto' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena'to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru'apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manaku' namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu, " 'Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya, usi'naku pen.

26 Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyese uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune pura uruwai' yau esi i'se pura iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune pura tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi',<sup>§</sup>

ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se pura, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri, tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Karai\* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru iku'pu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tapoitoru ton pona, tuusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatai'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne'. 34 Tepi' enu'sa' pura iyese tapun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

" 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

35 apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,"<sup>†</sup>

tasa'.

‡ 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru'

24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 \* 2:31 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura

Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † 2:35 Eren 110:1

<sup>36</sup> “Miri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>37</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Miri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atu'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku Akwaru ke irepa kon miri. <sup>39</sup> Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuk'i man'u ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>40</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontanin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

<sup>42</sup> Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, taus'i nanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu<sup>‡</sup> miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

#### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu*

<sup>43</sup> Tu'ke ri a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'numu'pu. <sup>44</sup> Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe, <sup>45</sup> miripan kon uya tanono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurapo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. <sup>46</sup> Wai kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapise to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura to' usekanpitu'pu. <sup>47</sup> Papa apuripitu'pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa ti'pu.

## 3

#### *Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napituna “Akorawan Mura'ta” tukai' to' nesakana Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tururataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tururataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. <sup>4</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. “Apune, ina enki,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', <sup>5</sup> miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki,” ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. <sup>7</sup> Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. <sup>8</sup> Miripan e'sanamu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. <sup>9</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', <sup>10</sup> miripan kari ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

#### *“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa,” Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyese pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntira kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. <sup>13</sup> Utamokori kon amu' Epara'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. <sup>14</sup> Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'Tse pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. <sup>15</sup> Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san

‡ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35 3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. <sup>16</sup> Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyat'ne'.

<sup>17</sup> "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupanu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. <sup>18</sup> E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai\* ekota'mato' oton tawon. <sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. <sup>21</sup> Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epan po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. <sup>22</sup> Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuu uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'. <sup>23</sup> Kari ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tamunki amu' koro'tapai,'" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri miri kanan eporo. Epara'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pwarema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,'" tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipwarema kon pe, iri iyese ru kon tunonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

## 4

### *Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipwaremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon aman' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' ekamanin pe. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wai emaku pu'ku pona ri. <sup>4</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. <sup>7</sup> Tupiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntira' yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, <sup>9</sup> seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. <sup>11</sup> Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

"Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

ena's man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,"\*

tasa'. <sup>12</sup> Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'pu pika'tinin wannu pe pura ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>13</sup> Itepuu ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe pura Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya pura iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. <sup>15</sup> Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe, <sup>16</sup> "Tri pe to' kupu' seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tauko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken pura iyese. <sup>17</sup> E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

\* 3:18 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19

‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4 \* 4:11 Eren 118:22



18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kasauro'katuu, kusenupatuu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'? 20 Ina e'pakapu' poken pura man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. 21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyese'pu, apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. 22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwipiyaai.

*Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu*

23 Tunonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupi'nokon nu'pu. 24 Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. 25 Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

"I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epton kon kasa ri?

26 Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na,‡

tukai'. 27 Inapai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopana Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. 28 To' amurasa' tanporon ni imerutiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. 29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. 30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

31 Tawipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

*Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen*

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. 33 Merunti pe kuru esi' ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. 34 Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pura iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurapo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya 35 enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

36 Miri kasa si, Isose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). 37 Tumainaru kurapo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

**5**

*Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira*

1 Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurapo'poma'pu. 2 Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tano'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. 3 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese'pi' iri ri Se'tan\* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau? 4 Ikurapo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurapo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese'pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. 5 Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'namu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. 6 Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon.

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † 4:26 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45 \* 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:5 Susana 55

<sup>7</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu. <sup>8</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese'pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare'pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. <sup>11</sup> Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'namu'pu.

*Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu*

<sup>12</sup> Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroro'po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. <sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pu'a, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. <sup>14</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese'pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. <sup>16</sup> Anpisiin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tauko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru' yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

*Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' taru'pu pariki'si ta'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseruu'i uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup> "Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekaree'i," ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa'pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuru'i ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. <sup>22</sup> E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, <sup>23</sup> "A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' para iyese'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Seri tawon eta tauya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?" tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa'pi'," tase'na. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai pu'a to' esi'pu, apune pu'a ka'pon amu' uya twini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuru'i ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>28</sup> "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese'pi' ka'pon amu' kasenu'patuu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tamakooi ke ina esi'puse ri manu uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. <sup>30</sup> Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese'pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tupo'kapi'se yui pona. <sup>31</sup> Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu' wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. <sup>32</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tamaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, <sup>34</sup> e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu' ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. <sup>35</sup> Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' puse'moro ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>36</sup> Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu' i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru' pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru' ton nu'san e'ta' nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese'pu. <sup>37</sup> Kari ri e'ma'pu

ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kari ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'niku'pu. <sup>38</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nati. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu para iyese miri. <sup>39</sup> E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanuku para ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auyanokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta' iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pita'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tau seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. <sup>41</sup> Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune para Papa pona waku pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. <sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki wai kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' para ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

## 6

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tattonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyese miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. <sup>3</sup> Uttonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tuna ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon, <sup>4</sup> ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. <sup>6</sup> To' uya si pusamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' ipuremato' pe si to' uya, tarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

### *Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya*

<sup>8</sup> Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. <sup>9</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ipoken para ri iyese tato' ipikiri para ri iyese'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tarunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. <sup>13</sup> To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsurui amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ta' iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku' tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nataru'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo ense'na iyamarsa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

## 7

### *Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "Tnapari ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

2 Si'tipuan uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokoni, tunamasan itepuru ton, apane etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epara'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. 3 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',\* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

4 "Miripan uya Karatiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipuanu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatai'ne' ya'. 5 E'tane intaranu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya para iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure para Epara'an esi'pu. 6 Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'karan pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wuipiya, 7 e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,'† ta'pu Papa uya. 8 Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epara'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tuyen kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epara'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wui tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapita'pu.

9 "Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikarapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, 10 miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tupa'ta'se' epuru pe.

11 "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' epa'ka'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. 12 Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' po', tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. 13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. 14 Seri tupo, Isose' uya tamaimu ennoko'pu tukuipuanu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. 15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapita'pu miri yau. 16 To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipita'pu to' uya Epara'an ne'ma'pu yau Amora munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "Ako pe iweyu uyeru koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epara'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. 18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. 19 Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmara iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyesi'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osorawau kapai to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipuanu iwu' tau. 21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tamare kasa kuru ri. 22 Mosi' usenupata' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupuanu esi'pu merunuti pe.

23 "40 kaisa ri iwuipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'karan pi' iye'kupu'pu. 24 To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. 25 Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tato'ka'niku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'niku para iyesi'pu. 26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai', ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau? tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyaparumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'karan pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 "40 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, ako pe Sainai Wupu piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tuaya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyesi' pi'. Ako pe iwiniku' ita' koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: 32 Papa uri, atamokori kon Epara'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.\* Mosi' enari'namu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi

\* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1    7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4    7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8    † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12    7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18    7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21    7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41    7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2    7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16    7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27    7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33    7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32    7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8    7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22:20    E'sotas 2:2    7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10    7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4    ‡ 7:32 E'sotas 3:6

waku pe. <sup>34</sup> Umunku amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'namu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. <sup>36</sup> Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wai'piya yau.

<sup>37</sup> "Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino', tawon nu'pu. <sup>38</sup> Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wapu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> "E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyesi'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. <sup>40</sup> Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!' ta'pu to' uya.\* <sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mure kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipi'ya, miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe. <sup>42</sup> E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapai, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

" Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyesi'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

<sup>43</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenno'to' uya' nokon oton inni'+ Paperan enta'.

<sup>44</sup> "Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa. <sup>45</sup> Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri ta'uti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainupa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. <sup>46</sup> Kari ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tamiri pe. <sup>47</sup> E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

<sup>48</sup> "Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

<sup>49</sup> " Erun esi uyapon pe,  
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

<sup>50</sup> Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe se ton tanporon ni?\*

<sup>51</sup> "Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iku'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. <sup>52</sup> Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyeru ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. <sup>53</sup> Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nuturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri para iwesi kon," ta'pu Si'tipan uya to' pi'.

*Ti' Ke Si'tipan Wini'pu To' Uya*

<sup>54</sup> Esuweru amu' Konsaruu ton uya puse ri Si'tipan maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tauyi kon kititii'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe. <sup>55</sup> E'tane, Si'tipan uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposi' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu' wini. <sup>56</sup> "Apune

---

7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10    7:35 E'sotas 2:14    7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33    § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18  
 7:38 E'sotas 19:1-20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33    \* 7:40 E'sotas 32:1    7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6    † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27  
 (LXX)    7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40    7:45 Isens 3:14-17    7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karono'kuras 17:1-14    7:47 1 Kin  
 Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karono'kuras 3:1-17    ‡ 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2    7:51 Aisaya 63:10

enti', Papa uya Epuṅ mura'taai a'kokasa! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu'wini!" ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

<sup>57</sup>Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tūpitu'pu to' uya tūpana kon pona imaimu eta tūyua'nokon namai'. <sup>58</sup>To' uya tūpi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tūpon kon pu'ro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

<sup>59</sup>Ti' ke to' uya tūwini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya. <sup>60</sup>Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ka'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tūpo, iyeriku'pu.

**8**

<sup>1</sup> Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

*Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu*

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tūuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tūta'kwarakai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

<sup>3</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanaku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tūpitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

*Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po*

<sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>5</sup> Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai\* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tūyua'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitu' ma'ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. <sup>8</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

*Saiman, Enwoke'*

<sup>9</sup> Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. <sup>10</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. <sup>11</sup> Apuri'pu to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wann pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. <sup>13</sup> Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tūpo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nukupunu tense.

<sup>14</sup> Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. <sup>15</sup> To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, <sup>16</sup> apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyesi'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. <sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon turu'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru'ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon turu' to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pu. <sup>19</sup> "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tūto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma uya purata ke tukai'! <sup>21</sup> Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi waku pe para Papa pona. <sup>22</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. <sup>23</sup> I'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatu'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tūpo, Sises i'tusa' tūyua'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon

**8:3** Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11      \* **8:5** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.      † **8:7** Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

*I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'*

<sup>26</sup> Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran pino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)<sup>‡</sup>  
<sup>27</sup> Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. <sup>28</sup> Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. <sup>29</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> "Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. <sup>32</sup> Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,  
 miripan kasa isauroku para iyesi'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyesi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,  
 apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§

tawon.

<sup>34</sup> Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

<sup>36</sup> To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. F'ri niri ken uwa'kutai'non miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. <sup>39</sup> To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Iteperu A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. <sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

## 9

*Saaru Eporo'pu Sises Uya*  
*(Inkup'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, "Sises pitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya' <sup>2</sup> tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

<sup>3</sup> Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Eru'n winon uya iwei'ti'pu. <sup>4</sup> Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayau'ro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyesi'pu. <sup>8</sup> Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. <sup>9</sup> Osoruwau wai itenu para iyesi'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyesi'pu.

*Ananayas, Iteperu Apurinin*

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau iyesi'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Iteperu maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Iteperu uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'.

‡ 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. § 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 \* 8:37 37 airon para iyesi miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

Seri a'tai, ipareman pi' man. <sup>12</sup> Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tase'na tupa, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

<sup>13</sup> "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. <sup>14</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekaree' pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu tupa'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyennosa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi' waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. <sup>19</sup> Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

#### *Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekaree' Ekama'pu*

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. <sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kari ri ese' pokon kon tukataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane miyari ri tane'kamanu' yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, "Sises esi Kurai\* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'. <sup>24</sup> Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wui nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tuuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. <sup>25</sup> Inenupanu' ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

#### *Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po*

<sup>26</sup> Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', "Tnapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekaree' ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>28</sup> Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekaree' ekama pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekaree' pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tuusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. <sup>30</sup> Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyese' wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tauko'mamu' kon kaisa ri.

#### *Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai'piya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. <sup>34</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo tauko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui'.

#### *Taru'kas, Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. <sup>37</sup> Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai, uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koraka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. <sup>38</sup> Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 \* 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese', Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33



piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke para isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasas' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyese a'taino ru'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikai' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. <sup>41</sup> Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. <sup>43</sup> Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

## 10

### *Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. <sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseruui uyepu tupa'ya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "F'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupa'." <sup>5</sup> Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. <sup>6</sup> Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu'pi te'sen iwu' tau iyese' miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

### *Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya*

<sup>9</sup> Pare'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. <sup>11</sup> Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tuwise enta'naki," tawon.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>15</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'n nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

### *Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "F'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nenoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon\* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti; tu'senuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "Uri kari ri anwarinpanu kon. F'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kari ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseruui uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Ewai," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tupa'ya' to' apontii'.

### *Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanaku'pu*

**10:9** Isuti' 8:5 \* **10:19** Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama para iyesei.

Miri emasa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. <sup>24</sup>Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. <sup>25</sup>Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mara'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tauya ekamanin pe. <sup>26</sup>Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka, uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup>Asaurokai'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta. <sup>28</sup>"I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'karanja to' uya para ri iyese to' iwu'ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. <sup>29</sup>Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

#### *Koneriyas Uya Tanene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'*

<sup>30</sup>Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, <sup>31</sup>miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. <sup>32</sup>Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. <sup>33</sup>Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

#### *Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nunka*

<sup>34</sup>Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri, <sup>35</sup>tanporon kon ni tanamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. <sup>36</sup>I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.) <sup>37</sup>Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. <sup>38</sup>I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru taru'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu'pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupika'tinin pe.

<sup>39</sup>"Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tanene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kuru'pu pona tupokapi'se. <sup>40</sup>Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osorawau wai'pu. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. <sup>41</sup>Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku'pu, <sup>42</sup>kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanamu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. <sup>43</sup>Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numentuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

#### *Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona*

<sup>44</sup>Pi'ta usauroka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. <sup>45</sup>Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. <sup>46-47</sup>Taron ni main' yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyese tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup>To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tuiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

## 11

#### *Pi'ta Epataka'pu*

<sup>1</sup>Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tauko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekaree' anansa' tawon eta'pu. <sup>2</sup>Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen uyan pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. <sup>3</sup>"Esuweru amu'

pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'.<sup>4</sup> Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

<sup>5</sup> "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka'apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.<sup>6</sup> Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui'pura ri ene amu', ikwai amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya.<sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na', tawon.

<sup>8</sup> "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya pura iyese, apune pura kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya pura kuru ri iyese, tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

<sup>9</sup> "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kwai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe."<sup>10</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nenoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.<sup>12</sup> Papa Akwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' pura ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe pura ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu.<sup>13</sup> Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'.<sup>14</sup> Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton, tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

<sup>15</sup> "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku Akwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa.<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku Akwaru ke, tawon.<sup>17</sup> Papa uya miri ri Waku Akwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tauko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon*

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne.<sup>20</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei.<sup>21</sup> Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

<sup>22</sup> Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona.<sup>23</sup> Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.<sup>24</sup> Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku Akwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarasas pona Saaru epose'na.<sup>26</sup> Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru' ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.<sup>28</sup> Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa Akwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)<sup>29</sup> Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' purata ke.<sup>30</sup> Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

## 12

### *Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tato' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>2</sup> Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. <sup>3</sup> Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. <sup>4</sup> Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

<sup>6</sup> Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya min winon ewarupiii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta empaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. <sup>10</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinsere'ni enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tunkupuna inku'pai upi'apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan miri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. <sup>13</sup> Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. <sup>14</sup> Pi'ta maimu etasa' tauya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iye'ka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya, "Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinsere'ni ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Mura'ta wipitu' pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tauya' nokon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru'ni uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatai' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune para i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu'para ri iyesi'pu. <sup>19</sup> Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo para iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton para ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

### *Era' Uma'tato'*

<sup>20</sup> Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' pitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tapata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku' pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se'apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Taweyu pe taneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. <sup>22</sup> "Puse ri kari ri Papa nasauru'ai'ne', ka'pon pen nil!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu Era' pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Inke para Papa inseru'ni uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Taturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.\*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

## 13

### *Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya*

<sup>1</sup> Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakanu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. <sup>2</sup> Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tuuta're'tii' pura to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke pura seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan tenta'nai' pura tauuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tauwipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

### *Paaru Esi'pu Sai'puras Pata Po*

<sup>4</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tunekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautilito' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wuri pon. <sup>5</sup> Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'makai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tauya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru amu' enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paaru-Sises itese'. <sup>7</sup> Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paarus itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya, apune pura Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. <sup>8</sup> E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se pura, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakanu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. Inapairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' erentanu'ki! <sup>11</sup> Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru pura ri wai enu tense pura iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke pura ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. <sup>12</sup> Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "Inapairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

### *Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po*

<sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. <sup>14</sup> Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' ta', miripan kon ereta'pu. <sup>15</sup> Mosi' numenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! <sup>17</sup> Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tauya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tameruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pataapai. <sup>18</sup> Tumaimu awiri pura ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. <sup>19</sup> Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Seri e'kup'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon ananpitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anamu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa

\* **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi. † **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi. **13:17** E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20

ri waiipiya to' epuru pe. <sup>22</sup> Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tauya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anamu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroka'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori' manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya otom miri,\* ta'pu Papa uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tauya utamokori ton pi' awiri. <sup>24</sup> Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. <sup>25</sup> Tuturawasooi i'maka tauya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atau? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi, ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyese'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tuusekamasen to'ka'nu'ka' to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. <sup>28</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroka'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya, tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri otom eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. <sup>29</sup> Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. <sup>31</sup> Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

<sup>32</sup> "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya, ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu <sup>33</sup> uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

"Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.'†

<sup>34</sup> Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' otom pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

"'Pika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',

Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.'‡

<sup>35</sup> Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

"'Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.\*

<sup>36</sup> "Tuuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kari Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

<sup>38</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. <sup>39</sup> Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' numenuka'pu wini. <sup>40</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

<sup>41</sup> " 'Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' otom kon.

Iku'to' uya otom aya'tai'nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. <sup>43</sup> Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' taron nonkasa' awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

<sup>44</sup> Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroka' etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.

<sup>45</sup> Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tauya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon

**13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 \* **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3

**13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan

19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3 † **13:33** Eren

2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3 § **13:35** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Iuru maimu yau), asa'ti ri mari

iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. \* **13:35** Eren 16:10 † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5

usauroku'pu iri pe Paaru pa'nuku pe. <sup>46</sup> Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pura, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pura ri tukai' iye'kupu kon. <sup>47</sup> Apune pura Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

"To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na, to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',<sup>‡</sup>

tukai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanamu'san tapiroau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. <sup>50</sup> Miri e'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tanono kon apa. <sup>51</sup> Miripan Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata niami'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'konian pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

## 14

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'konian Po*

<sup>1</sup> Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'konian po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni miri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen tarunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'ni' nin ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Ai'konian po tauko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restara, Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'konian pata yau. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

### *Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restara, Terupi Po*

<sup>8</sup> Restara po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyese'pu. <sup>9</sup> Paaru usauroku' Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyese'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tauki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tauya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

<sup>11</sup> Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'konian pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti'! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri pata amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesei." ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya Irames tukai', apune pura tausau'ro'sen pe iyese pi'. <sup>13</sup> Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri' pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uya taron kon puron karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta tauya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta' tauki'pi'nunpitu'ma'nokon, <sup>15</sup> "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tau! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uya'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piyai era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pura iyese. Kari ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu

‡ 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune para ti'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; taweyu a'tai iyeppetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paaru uya. <sup>18</sup> To' usauroka eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanuku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanuku to' uya poken para iyese'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tawinika'i'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paaru wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paaru piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terupi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

*To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. <sup>22</sup> Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan eporitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamu'pu. Tawiparemai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tawuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

<sup>24</sup> Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauti kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. <sup>25</sup> Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. <sup>26</sup> A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nu'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amranuku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu turogo'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. <sup>28</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapai tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

## 15

*Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. <sup>2</sup> Seri uya, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamu'pu to' uya turon kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai. <sup>4</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanuku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu turogo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. <sup>7</sup> Inke kuru tausuroka kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anamu tauya Waku Akwaru taru tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa. <sup>9</sup> Turon ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. <sup>10</sup> Iri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu' i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu' i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon



miri awonsi'ki ukai'panu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pinin ku'sa' Papa uya tupo'ronokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. <sup>13</sup> To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'.

<sup>14</sup> Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamu' tauya wini tamunki pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>15</sup> Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

<sup>16</sup> "Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,  
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,  
inna'po uya pena iyessi'pu kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,

tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya\*"

<sup>18</sup> Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

<sup>19</sup> "Miri pe iyessi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikai'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' mako' tuku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki man'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.

<sup>21</sup> Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

*To' Namenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Enda'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyessi'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san. <sup>23</sup> Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. <sup>24</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'. <sup>25</sup> Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anamu' pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru pokon a'kiri, <sup>26</sup> ka'pon amu' tumata'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyperuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

<sup>27</sup> "Miri pe iyessi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko' miri, kareta ina namenuka'pu enpoikase'na tunta kon yai. <sup>28</sup> Waku poken iyessi'pu Waku A'kwaru' miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri taru' namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. <sup>29</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natau; miri pona man pi' kenta'natau, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makomatua'. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Isiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantai'," tawon.

*Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Taru'pu*

<sup>30</sup> Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta taru'pu to' uya to' ena', <sup>31</sup> miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupa'ka'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. <sup>33</sup> To' uko'mamu' tupo' miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tau'ewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. <sup>34</sup> Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tau'ko'manto' pe.†

<sup>35</sup> E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

*I'sentai Paaru, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu*

<sup>36</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'karanpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu' to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. <sup>37</sup> Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, <sup>38</sup> e'tane Paaru pona ipoken para iyessi'pu, apune para tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma para iyessi'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>39</sup> Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai;

\* 15:17 Emas 9:11-12 15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16 † 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyessi. 15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

Panapas uya Ma' anamu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'paras pona; <sup>40</sup> e'tane Paaru uya Sairas anamu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tugu'pu Iteperu uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. <sup>41</sup> To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

### 16

#### *Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikupunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. <sup>2</sup> Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uya, "Waku kuri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. <sup>3</sup> Ta'kiri tiron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paaru esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amu' e'kupu emapu'ti namai, apune para Esuweru pe para ikupunu esi uya iku'sa' pe para to' uya i'tu'pu. <sup>4</sup> Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pu main Esuweru amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

#### *Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu*

<sup>6</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Parekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune para Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po. <sup>7</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se para. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turawas pona. <sup>9</sup> Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paaru enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanaki," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

#### *Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe*

<sup>11</sup> Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turawas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samotares itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wai ina uko' manpita'pu Piri'pai yau. <sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina eroutapita'pu, miripan usau'ro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamura'sa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. <sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atu' kurupoma' poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tauwipuremasen pe iyese'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Iteperu uya itewan a'koka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Iteperu Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

#### *Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'*

<sup>16</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe parata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamoto' pe iya. <sup>17</sup> Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapita'pu inke iki'pi'nunpita'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Inke ri miri ta' pi' iyese'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayau'ro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

<sup>19</sup> Itesanon uya seri enta' tuperataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. <sup>20</sup> Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to'

uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. <sup>24</sup> Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnaku'pu, miripan uya yai aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' parakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu' to' uya namai'.

<sup>25</sup> Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu' pi'. <sup>26</sup> Miri koro'tau, pana' pe taru'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' utakokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' utakokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu taupurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tusenuminka ke. <sup>28</sup> "Iwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paaru uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

<sup>29</sup> Taweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. <sup>30</sup> To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Iri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>31</sup> Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kari ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miri yau Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tauya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' natii," tawon main esa' pe.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tauwankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane Paaru uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nuyepui ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paaru maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. <sup>39</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

## 17

### *Paaru Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. <sup>2</sup> Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osorawau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika pi' iyesi'pu Kurai\* ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesi'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayati'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>4</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tanamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amaranaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. <sup>7</sup> Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tupiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro para. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup> Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to'

\* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

e'sakoropa'pu. <sup>9</sup> Miri tupo, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tuto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

*Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po*

<sup>10</sup> Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>11</sup> Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku' pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarunkase'na. <sup>14</sup> E'tane inke para Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. <sup>15</sup> Paaru apurupanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uye'poto' pe," tawon.

*Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po*

<sup>16</sup> To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau. <sup>17</sup> Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyessi'pu, miri awonsi'ki kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wui kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup> Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurina ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "I'ri si ta puse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'. <sup>19</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri uya, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> "Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyessi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>21</sup> (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tauweyu kon enno'pitu' pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

<sup>22</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atui', <sup>23</sup> apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Eru'n miri awonsi'ki non esi iti'wano' pe, miripan uko'mamu' pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu' ke iuti' tau. <sup>25</sup> Papa esi miri ka'pon uya turepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kuri ri tanporon kon ni repenin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. <sup>26</sup> Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. <sup>27</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. <sup>28</sup> 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni. Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>29</sup> "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken para iyessi ika'sa' pe iyessi tukai'; kora, ti', miri pe para sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine para iyessi. <sup>30</sup> Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyessi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. <sup>31</sup> Apune para tikin ni wui tauweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya ti'wano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tnanamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi

Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, niri tapo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

## 18

### *Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tapo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tapo Koren pata pona iti'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Pare'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pare'sira ense'na. <sup>3</sup> Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. <sup>4</sup> Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyessi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

<sup>5</sup> Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya tuweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,\* tukai' enpoika'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tapon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imanu' kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe para iye'to' ototon Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' ototon Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tapo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. <sup>8</sup> Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Turon ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuu Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, <sup>10</sup> apune para aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwinin pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu' ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samatu ya' tuwenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. <sup>13</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka' Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausauro'ku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. <sup>15</sup> E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tapo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya para man," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri tapo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

### *Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne*

<sup>18</sup> Paaru uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tattonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tuuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuuya pi', miripan a'kiri Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. <sup>19</sup> To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai para iyessi'pu. <sup>21</sup> E'tane tuutikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyessi yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tapo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

<sup>22</sup> Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup> Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tapo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

### *Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyessi'pu. <sup>25</sup> Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyessi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausauro'sen pe iyessi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuu Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyessi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyessi'pu. <sup>26</sup> A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei

\* 18:5 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri. 18:18 Nonpa 6:18

ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pura' sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

<sup>27</sup> A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutana' to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyessi'pu, <sup>28</sup> apune pura pana' pe tusauroku' wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken pura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye' menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi K'urai pe tukai'.

## 19

### *E'pe'sas Po Paaru Esi'pu*

<sup>1</sup> A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paaru uya makui' tautisen asanta anamu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, <sup>2</sup> miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantu Sises apurisa' auya' nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Paaru uya to' ekama'po'pu, "F'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. <sup>6</sup> Paaru uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main\* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. <sup>7</sup> 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mara osorawau kapui kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'naku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai pura. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paaru uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tausenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wui kaisa ri Tiranasa sikuruui tau. <sup>10</sup> Seri kupu'pu Paaru uya miri asa'ri waiyipi kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

<sup>11</sup> E'pe'sas po Paaru esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupu emapu'iti'pu Papa uya iporo. <sup>12</sup> Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paaru napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amu'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu'pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paaru itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>14</sup> 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paaru niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri' nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanamu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainamu'pu itiwu' tapai, man ennokoi'ma. <sup>17</sup> Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntira wenai. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. <sup>19</sup> Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu'pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup> Seri wini

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 \* 19:6 main, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau. † 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wui e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyessi'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

*Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu tapo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tuuti'pu tapo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>22</sup> Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

*Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po*

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirapa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru parata epopitu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari itarawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri utarawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo uya'nokon?" <sup>26</sup> Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya. <sup>27</sup> Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunu enato' oton tanamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' taku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipareman Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' para ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. <sup>29</sup> Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'. <sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para. <sup>31</sup> Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

<sup>32</sup> Iyamayasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amayasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyesi'pu. <sup>33</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunpu' Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauro'ku wenai. <sup>34</sup> E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunpu' asa' ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano!" tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nu'ku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. <sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tausenuminkai' para i'ri ri taku'se para. <sup>37</sup> Seri uya ri pasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyesi'pu man. Ipareman nito' yawon amamasa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya para iyesi niri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'. <sup>39</sup> E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. <sup>40</sup> Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya iyekama'popitu' kon miri seri pe ne'kupaine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tapo, iyamayasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

## 20

*Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tapo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tapo, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' taninse E'pe'sas po. <sup>2</sup> Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris\* pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. <sup>4</sup> Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas,

\* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya

Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. <sup>5</sup> Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turowas po. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. <sup>5</sup> kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri wai.

*Moine Eri'sa' I'ma'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>7</sup> Suintaaka e'sarati pe, ina amara'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautilito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomara' pona ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. <sup>9</sup> Moine ka'pon ereutasasa' esi'pu winto po, lu'tai'kos itese'. Kari ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osorawawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anamu'pu to' uya eke' pe. <sup>10</sup> Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu taru'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

*E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyeputai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tautili pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. <sup>15</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>16</sup> Paaru e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tauya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

<sup>17</sup> Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. <sup>19</sup> Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', taukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. <sup>20</sup> I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri. <sup>21</sup> Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

<sup>22</sup> "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. <sup>23</sup> Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. <sup>24</sup> E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uiwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nataru'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

<sup>25</sup> "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. <sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai. <sup>27</sup> Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. <sup>28</sup> Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan' ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tamamu ke. <sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. <sup>30</sup> I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. <sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatuu pe' osorawau wai'piya tereutapi'se para ayau'ro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri taukaranpi'se.

<sup>32</sup> "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' uya tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. <sup>33</sup> Inu' ri sirupaai, koruu'ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pan. <sup>34</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' parata eporo'pi' i'se e'to' eporo'pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo unku'panu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Waku pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai'," ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' ta'uta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. <sup>38</sup> "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

## 21

*Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona*



<sup>1</sup> To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. <sup>2</sup> Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya, tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. <sup>3</sup> Sai'puras ene tuya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. <sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>7</sup> Kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>5</sup> Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' miri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. <sup>6</sup> "Hisi'ri nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikan ni wai. <sup>8</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po <sup>7</sup> pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>9</sup> Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'punon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau inke kuru pura ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. <sup>11</sup> Iyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokuru'ni anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku' A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyessi pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupoaitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pura iyessi wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Ti'wi Itepuru e'to' i'se nekupai i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

<sup>15</sup> Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>16</sup> Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyessi'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyessi'pu.

#### *Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>17</sup> Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. <sup>19</sup> "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. <sup>21</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturuka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. <sup>22</sup> I'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. <sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> Pusaamor ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri pura ri ipi' usauoro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe pura ri iwesi tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' man pan ni o' pi' miri pe pura erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

#### *To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu*

<sup>27</sup> <sup>7</sup> Kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tutarunkai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. <sup>28</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu

to' uya. <sup>29</sup> (Taro'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

<sup>30</sup> Tanporo pata pon kon utai'po'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Inke pura soisa amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu' tuya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? F'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu turon ni pe'ne, waku' pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu' wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru ati'," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Paaru uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. <sup>36</sup> Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Paaru Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>37</sup> Paaru ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apune, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tusauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. <sup>38</sup> "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Esuwera uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apune, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.\*

## 22

#### *Paaru Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'*

*(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> "Utonpa ton, ukuipunu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaru uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

<sup>3</sup> "Esuwera uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukuipunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsaru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

<sup>6</sup> "Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, Epan wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panaku'pu. <sup>7</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

<sup>8</sup> "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pura iyesi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> "F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe, ta'pu Itepuru uya. <sup>11</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune pura a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu pura uri tuku'se.

<sup>12</sup> "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nanamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu. <sup>13</sup> Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. <sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukuipunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>16</sup> F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

\* 21:40 Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe pura Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

<sup>17</sup> “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. <sup>18</sup> Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apone para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> “Uyepuru, pnsamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa, to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. <sup>20</sup> To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen mnu' uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

<sup>21</sup> “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

*Roman Pe Paaru Esi*

<sup>22</sup> Anpinis uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>23</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta. <sup>24</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta,” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ew'noma pe, tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai innu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “'Tri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>29</sup> Kamoro ekama'popitu' pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nunmu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

*Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau*

<sup>30</sup> Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

**23**

<sup>1</sup> Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu' koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tausensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyomayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyese miri,” ta'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Paaru uya to' maimu eku'pu, “Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nomenclu'pu yau, 'Tri pe kasaurokui ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,\* i'tunin uri e'tane,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>6</sup> Paaru uya to' Konsurui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, “Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tutonpa kon pokon pe. <sup>8</sup> (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyese, inseru amu' para ri iyese, a'kwaru'san para ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) <sup>9</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, “'Tri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya

**22:20** Inkupu'pu 7:58    **23:3** Ma'siu 23:27-28    \* **23:5** E'sotas 22:28    **23:6** Inkupu'pu 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5    **23:8** Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Uru' 20:27

eposa' ina uya p̄ra man! A'tai p̄ra inseru miri pe p̄ra a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

<sup>10</sup>To' e'sei pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

<sup>11</sup>Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numu! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

*Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'*

<sup>12</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup>40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', <sup>14</sup>miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe p̄ra Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. <sup>15</sup>Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', ap̄ne p̄ra ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katu'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup>E'tane Paaru parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. <sup>17</sup>Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tkin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "P̄se ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', ap̄ne p̄ra inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Miripan uya Paaru poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'. "Paaru uya uyenno'sa' ipiya', p̄se ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup>Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu t̄piya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup>"Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paaru enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuru ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri p̄ra miri esi. <sup>21</sup>Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, ap̄ne p̄ra 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paaru enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri,' tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tamaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paaru poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

<sup>22</sup>Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya t̄piyapai.

*Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'*

<sup>23</sup>Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri t̄poitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paaru a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piri'u tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. <sup>24</sup>Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paaru uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepota'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya t̄poitoru ton pi'.

<sup>25</sup>Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

<sup>26</sup>"Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

<sup>27</sup>"P̄se ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. <sup>28</sup>Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsuru ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>29</sup>E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya p̄ra iyesei iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main t̄usenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseruti. <sup>30</sup>Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paaru wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,"

ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup>Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paaru ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. <sup>32</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po t̄utisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona t̄aron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paaru a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. <sup>33</sup>Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paaru t̄aru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>34</sup>Kopuna uya kareta ene t̄apo, Paaru ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>35</sup> “Iyekaree ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

## 24

### *Ituto' Piri'kus Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> 5 kaisaron wai tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru, Ananays uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Paaru ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tauwewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

<sup>5</sup> “Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'.” <sup>8</sup> Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, “I'napairi ri seri ton esi,” ta'pu to' uya.

### *Piri'kus Uya Paaru Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu*

<sup>10</sup> Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paaru uya eiku'pu, “Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. <sup>11</sup> Sa'man pe para ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nu'ku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri 12 kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. <sup>12</sup> Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' para ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe para, ka'pon amu' ri turunkasa' uya para iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe para mairi ri pata yau. <sup>13</sup> To' nekama ton para ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. <sup>14</sup> E'tane para ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro esip'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winiku' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winiku' niri.

<sup>17</sup> “Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan parataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. <sup>18-19</sup> I'ri para ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkurupu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin para ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya para ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe para, pasamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkurupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyau esi a'tai. <sup>21</sup> E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu turu'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>22</sup> Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. “Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup> Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, “Paaru erasunpanin pe, tewa ke para Paaru iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki,” ta'pu iya.

### *Piri'kus Esip'pu Paaru Usauroku Eta Pi'*

<sup>24</sup> Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. <sup>25</sup> Paaru usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupunu pi' tauko'mamu' yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, “Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'pu iya. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri terepa parata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

\* **24:6** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paaru mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tausauro'san nuyepai ipiya'. **24:18-19** Inkupu'pu 21:17-28 **24:21** Inkupu'pu 23:6

<sup>27</sup> Asa'ron wai'piya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

## 25

### *Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osorawau wai tupo. <sup>2</sup> Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paaru uye'to' pe ekamoto' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwainin nan pe. <sup>4</sup> E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paaru esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. <sup>5</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayatai'ne' pi' Paaru patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyese'na," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>6</sup> 8 pe miri pe pura 10 kaisari wai Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tauya. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paaru nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paaru uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyese'na to' uya i'tu pura iyese'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paaru e'wa'kutu'pu. "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winiku' usauro'sa' pura man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya pura ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paaru ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pusamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Paaru uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyese. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' pura iyese. <sup>11</sup> E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pura man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pura man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utaru pura iyese miri. Itepu Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Tukonsurui amu' pokon pe tauseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' i'utito' pe iyese Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

### *Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'*

<sup>13</sup> Emenna'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. <sup>15</sup> Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pura iyese, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke pura ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu'pe. <sup>17</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paaru eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. <sup>18</sup> Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pura iyese'pu. <sup>19</sup> E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paaru pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tauya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paaru uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. <sup>20</sup> Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pura iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pura iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paaru ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, <sup>21</sup> e'tane Paaru esi'pu i'se pura. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennokoro uya pona ri Sisa piya'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku' etase'na misipi'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

### *Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau*

<sup>23</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta' tauwaai ke, tausoisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paaru nee'pu to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatau?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru

amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tumaimu kon tupa'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'.<sup>25</sup> Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyesei tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu' i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.<sup>26</sup> Itepuru ena' unmenukanu' i'tu uya para iyesei, miri pe iyesei pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyesei pi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', ipiya nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu' uya'nokon tupo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu' oton nin si' i'tu uya miri.<sup>27</sup> Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyesei," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

## 26

### *Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paaru Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paaru pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku' pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paaru uya temiyatu' anumu'pu tausauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> "Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nuku' uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru' amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',<sup>3</sup> apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru' amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

<sup>4</sup> "Esuweru' amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.<sup>5</sup> To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paina upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipareman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe.<sup>6</sup> Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu' auya na'ne'.<sup>7</sup> Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru' pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi' nau, epoto' pe tuuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru' amu' uya uyewa'noma miri.<sup>8</sup> Iri pe iyesei pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesei?

<sup>9</sup> "Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyesei tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu.<sup>10</sup> Miri na'ne' kuru kupu' pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru' amu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emai'ka'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nama'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu.<sup>11</sup> Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru' amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu' pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautesen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

### *Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu* (Inkup'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

<sup>12</sup> "Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyennosa' pi' tumeruntiru' ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.<sup>13</sup> Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Akwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi.<sup>14</sup> Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,\* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesei pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamononkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

<sup>15</sup> "Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.  
" 'Uri kuri ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne,' tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu.<sup>16</sup> 'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru' pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa.<sup>17</sup> I'pika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru' amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya'<sup>18</sup> to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi'apai a'kwa winikai' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan' meruntiru'apai Papa winikai'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe,' ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> "Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu.<sup>20</sup> Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru' amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apa' Papa winikai'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apa' tera'tisa' kon

26:5 Inkup'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5    26:8 2 Ma'kapis 7:9    26:11 Inkup'pu 8:3; 22:4-5    \* 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru' amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san.    † 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

ekamanin pe. <sup>21</sup> Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. <sup>22</sup> E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro. <sup>23</sup> Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai<sup>‡</sup> kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni miri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

*I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Seri airi, Paaru wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'namu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke pura me'ai', Paaru!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru pura iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane, "Uya'kwaru pura esi pen seri, eke tanamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nu'sen pe ri. <sup>26</sup> Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroka kuru ri, usauroka miri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune pura tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Inke pura pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusennuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paaru pi'.

<sup>29</sup> "Inke pura ri, miri pe pura inke ri, iparema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe pura riken," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>31</sup> Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokai'ma tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Pase ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pura ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Pase ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' pura iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesi'no ri," ta'pu iya.

## 27

*Paaru Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamam' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. <sup>2</sup> Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen eretapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

<sup>3</sup> Miri emasa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paaru auro'ka'pu manna' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'paras opa'wu pata winikui', miri airi tutai pe iyesei pi', apune pura pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'. <sup>5</sup> Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesei'pu I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kanitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanan uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikui' ina uti'pu, apune pura a'setun pura miri poro iyesei pi', Saramone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. <sup>8</sup> Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe\* iyesei'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu. <sup>10</sup> "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni miri ma'tanaku poken iyesei," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpa'nokon," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Kanau eretato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken pura, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpa'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon

26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29 † 26:23 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 \* 27:9 Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.



tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isiratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

*Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai*

<sup>13</sup> Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. <sup>14</sup> Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>15</sup> Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'ti'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyese wennai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu' poken para iyese pi'. Miri wennai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. <sup>17</sup> Kanau anumu'pu to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puru' to' sen ka'pon amu' apuru'ni ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Itosorawano wui a'tai, kanau apuru'ni amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti'para, siriki amu' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wennai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwiri ri waku'pi' te'ku'pitu kon tapo, ina e'nonka'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. <sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru' kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyese. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. <sup>23</sup> Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru' pe e'tarawasomayai'ne' inseru' e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. <sup>24</sup> Kenari'numu' Paaru! Me'mu'sa'ka' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma wennai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri." <sup>25</sup> Miri wennai utonpa ton, kenari'numu'! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu' ri inseru' nekama'pu awiri. Miri kuru inseru' uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'pu iya.

*Paaru Uya Tantonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu*

<sup>27</sup> 14 kaisaron wui yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. <sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'na uya iyese tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'na uya iyese tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. <sup>29</sup> Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'numu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriki'pu pata emaku' i'se. <sup>30</sup> Tapuranto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti' tauya'nokon pe itese'. <sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'tarawasomasi' a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

<sup>33</sup> Pata emaku' rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paaru uya. <sup>34</sup> "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Seri ta'pu tauya tapo, tauya anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. <sup>36</sup> Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo 276 kaisa ri' ina esi'pu kanau yau. <sup>38</sup> Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tapo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tanarinu' kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

*Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu*

<sup>39</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tauya'nokon to'ka'nuku' to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyese a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. <sup>40</sup> Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tapo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. <sup>41</sup> E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wara'uka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu' uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

<sup>42</sup> Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tauyinunse to' aru'umu' namai', <sup>43</sup> e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tauyinunsan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinumu'

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. <sup>44</sup>To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' ta'uta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

*Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po*

<sup>1</sup>Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. <sup>2</sup>Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanaku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. <sup>3</sup>Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikai esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. <sup>4</sup>Patawon amu' uya ikai e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapungansa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanaku' pe man," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup>E'tane Paaru uya ikai eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. <sup>6</sup>Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyese pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup>A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanaku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wai e'to' airi. <sup>8</sup>Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki mənūimi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>9</sup>Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, turun kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. <sup>10</sup>Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina reparitu'pu tu'kan ke ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

*Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona*

<sup>11</sup>Osoruwau kapu' tupo, kanau epotora'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yai ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.\* <sup>12</sup>Ina uya Sire'kiyu eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wai ina uko'mamu'pu. <sup>13</sup>Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wai pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>14</sup>Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tūpiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. <sup>15</sup>To' uya ina uyeru Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, turun kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pūsamoro eposa' tūuya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

*Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona*

<sup>16</sup>Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

<sup>17</sup>Osoruwau wai tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amarasu' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukuipunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai". A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. <sup>18</sup>To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri. <sup>19</sup>Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. <sup>20</sup>Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai, apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi', ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup>To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyaseru patakasa' para ri man. <sup>22</sup>E'tane anapurinu' inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamutu' yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup>To' uya tūweyu kon koneka'pu turun ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanakai' si'kiri iko'mamu' pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki turun kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apa'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. <sup>24</sup>Turnon kon uya inekamanu' apuri'pu, e'tane turun kon uya apuri'pu pen. <sup>25</sup>Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku Akwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukuipunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

\* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastora' miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau taupininsan ewakiri ton kuru. 28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11

26 “Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',  
 “Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyese;  
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupa'a auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon para iyese,”  
 tawon.

27 Apune para pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,  
 tapanana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,  
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,  
 to' uya eta tapanana kon ke nesii'no,  
 to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,  
 miripan kon era'ti uwinikai' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†  
 tawon,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 “Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu'  
 pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya,” ta'pu iya. 29 (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya  
 a'tai, tamiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitai'ma to' enna'po'pu.)‡

30 Asa'ri wai'piya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mama'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tauye'san  
 ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya. 31 Te'namai' para, iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to'  
 esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai pi' enupan nu'pu  
 iya.

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyese.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ, tꞰuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ ru'pꞰ tꞰutitito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te'tarawasomato' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰipika'tii' tꞰutitito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya apurito' to'ka'nuku' tꞰuuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki KꞰri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰupo ka'pon amꞰ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰupo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tꞰukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ' konekato' tꞰapokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matu'pꞰ'ku' pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ', asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises KꞰrai apurito' to' uya poro. Turon ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki umatan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5–8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku' Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen epata'ti' ka'pon amꞰ' iwano' pe Papa nꞰkonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku' nonkato' Sises KꞰrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu' pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa KꞰri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' turon kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰnpitu' iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tutꞰrawasooi kon ku'to' KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannꞰ uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. TꞰukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18–3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21–4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (5:1–8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1–11:36)

KꞰri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1–15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰamiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14–16:27)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' waku' Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaini. <sup>2</sup> Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isauroku'pꞰ ru'pꞰ pena pu'kena' amꞰ' imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro Waku' iye'menukasa' itekare yau <sup>3</sup> tꞰmu' pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pꞰ pe na'ne'. <sup>4</sup> Waku' pe te'sen Iya'kwarꞰ poro ekamasa' ru'pꞰ merunti ke Papa Mu pe \* iye'mꞰ'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pꞰ apai: Sises KꞰrai si uyeperu kon. <sup>5</sup> Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku' nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amꞰ' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nꞰnkanꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku' ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku' nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises KꞰrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

*PaarꞰ E'to' Ron Pona Itipai*

\* 1:4 ekamasa' ru'pꞰ merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pꞰra, ekamasa' ru'pꞰ tumeruntirꞰ ke Papa Mu pe

<sup>8</sup> Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. <sup>9</sup> Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu' uya 'nokon <sup>10</sup> iparema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki iparema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru nataranu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— <sup>12</sup> miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. <sup>13</sup> Itunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pasa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa panon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

<sup>14</sup> E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo panon kon ena'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

<sup>16</sup> Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu' pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"\* tawon.

### *Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya*

<sup>18</sup> Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, <sup>19</sup> Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. <sup>20</sup> Apune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'na'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

<sup>21</sup> Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' para iyesi, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumama'pu. <sup>22</sup> Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, <sup>23</sup> miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. <sup>25</sup> Inairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu' to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

<sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. <sup>27</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikuru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

<sup>28</sup> Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>29</sup> To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san pe, <sup>30</sup> iri pe ka'pon pi' tausauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki taupurisan pe; iri kupu' eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tusan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; <sup>31</sup> iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri' pokena' ton pen pe, tausunankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. <sup>32</sup> I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu' to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri miri waku pe man ta to' uya.

## 2

### *Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyesi, i'ri poi'ri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iwano' pe ri nin useno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. <sup>2</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru

aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupai'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tause'ta'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya?

<sup>5</sup> E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amuranuku auya iwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"\* tasa' iya. <sup>7</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tanamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' tura' iya. <sup>8</sup> E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. <sup>9</sup> Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen; <sup>10</sup> e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen pi', <sup>11</sup> apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. <sup>13</sup> Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. <sup>14</sup> (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esi'ma, <sup>15</sup> to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) <sup>16</sup> Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uey Kareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

#### *Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon*

<sup>17</sup> Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. <sup>18</sup> I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. <sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', <sup>20</sup> iya kwaru panon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— <sup>21</sup> Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? <sup>22</sup> Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? <sup>23</sup> Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? <sup>24</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,"† tawon.

<sup>25</sup> Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena. <sup>26</sup> Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? <sup>27</sup> Kari ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, miri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

<sup>28</sup> Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kari ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni. <sup>29</sup> Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tuyau kari ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kuu'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

### 3

#### *Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron*

<sup>1</sup> Iri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturaka? <sup>2</sup> Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

<sup>3</sup> Iri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesi uya Papa e'to' tausau'ro'sa' awiri para kupu? <sup>4</sup> Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

\* 2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12    2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17    † 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22    ‡ 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini    2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”\* tawon.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ipoken p̄ra e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe p̄ra ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa iyesei pen! Miri kasa iyesei yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? <sup>7</sup> Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo 'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” <sup>8</sup> Tapai p̄ra pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta p̄ra? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

*Inu' Ipoken Te'sen P̄ra Ni*

<sup>9</sup> I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no.

<sup>10</sup> Iye'menekasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri p̄ra iyesei ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan p̄ra ri;

<sup>11</sup> inu' ri p̄ra iyesei ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri p̄ra iyesei waku ku'nin,

tikin nan p̄ra ri.”‡

<sup>13</sup> “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”§

“Iku' urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”\*

<sup>14</sup> “To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”†

<sup>15</sup> “Aitune' pe ri to' p̄ta ton esi mun ennoko pi';

<sup>16</sup> to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

<sup>17</sup> miri awonsi'ki ta'usewankamai' p̄ra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tuna pen.”‡

<sup>18</sup> “Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' p̄ra ri iyesei to' enu yau,”§ tawon.

<sup>19</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mata e'tutuikato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya p̄ra iyesei ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

*Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro*

<sup>21</sup> E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'. <sup>22</sup> Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Karai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tuponaron p̄ra ri iyesei, <sup>23</sup> apune p̄ra tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepese p̄ra, <sup>24</sup> miripan kon ekonekasa' ta'use'mai' p̄ra waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Karai Sises wini. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya itasa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon ta'sentutu'mato' pe\* imanu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune p̄ra a'kare'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya taponi'simai' p̄ra— <sup>26</sup> ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anannin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

<sup>27</sup> Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri p̄ra ri iyesei. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. <sup>28</sup> Apune p̄ra ka'pon anumu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini p̄ra. <sup>29</sup> Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, <sup>30</sup> tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' ananton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. <sup>31</sup> Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon p̄ra iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

## 4

*Ep̄ra'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini*

\* **3:4** Eren 51:4 † **3:9** waku, miri pe p̄ra iri ‡ **3:12** Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § **3:13** Eren 5:9 \* **3:13** Eren 140:3 † **3:14** Eren 10:7 ‡ **3:17** Aisaya 59:8 § **3:18** Eren 36:1 **3:20** Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 **3:22** Kare'siya 2:16 \* **3:25** use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon ta'sentutu'mato' pe; miri pe p̄ra, kari tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

<sup>1</sup> I'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? <sup>2</sup> Epura'an anansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. <sup>3</sup> I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyesi. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inku'puna pikiri pen:

<sup>7</sup> "Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon  
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

<sup>8</sup> Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',"<sup>†</sup>

ta.

<sup>9</sup> Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Epura'an anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. <sup>10</sup> I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tupo pe' iyesi'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! <sup>11</sup> Miripan uya tayun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuipuna pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kuipuna pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukuipuna kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

<sup>13</sup> Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauyese' apurito' wini. <sup>14</sup> Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, <sup>15</sup> apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyesi.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'ku'pu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukuipuna kon pe iyesi. <sup>17</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipuna pe,"<sup>\*\*</sup> tawon. Epura'an esi ukuipuna kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

<sup>18</sup> E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipuna pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupa' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,"<sup>§</sup> tawon. <sup>19</sup> Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se para, i'tu'pu iya ri tupun eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwipiya'esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>20</sup> E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripita'pu, <sup>21</sup> ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tausauroku'pu ku'nin ye'. <sup>22</sup> Miri wenai, "Papa uya anamu'pu ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya. <sup>23</sup> Main, "iku'to' esi'pu miri," tawon e'menuka'pu kari ri iwano' pe riken pen, <sup>24</sup> e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uypuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito'apai. <sup>25</sup> Itaru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

## 5

### *Tuusewankamai' Para Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' para iyesi\* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uypuru kon poro, <sup>2</sup> iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Miri

\* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5

**4:19** Iseneses 17:17 **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5 \* **5:1** usewankaman nito' para iyesi; miri pe para, tuusewankamai' para e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon † **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; miri pe para, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri



kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune para i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; <sup>4</sup> sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'n'i' para ku'ni pen, apune para Papa uya tuisi'nankato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itasa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

<sup>6</sup> Menyatu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntiru para ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai<sup>‡</sup> eriku'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. <sup>7</sup> Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku' para iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Papa uya ui'nankato' kon tauya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tamakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pu uiwano' kon pe.

<sup>9</sup> Papa uya anan nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imanu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! <sup>10</sup> Apune para, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! <sup>11</sup> Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

### *Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune para tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. <sup>13</sup> Main, Mosi' winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' para iyesi main para na'ne' airi. <sup>14</sup> Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwi'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tauye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane repa'n nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune para tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repa'n nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! <sup>16</sup> Repa'n nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repa'n nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu. <sup>17</sup> Apune para tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nutarunu esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>18</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tamakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

<sup>20</sup> Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, <sup>21</sup> makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wanni pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

## 6

### *Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? <sup>2</sup> Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? <sup>3</sup> Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyesi uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya? <sup>4</sup> Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Iku'ipana ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

<sup>5</sup> Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. <sup>6</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura, \* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— <sup>7</sup> apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

<sup>‡</sup> 5:6 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri. 5:12 Iseneses 3:6 6:4 Koro'se 2:12

\* 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe para, eno'mato' kon pe

<sup>8</sup> Eri'nisa' pe iyesei yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. <sup>10</sup> Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tnakonomaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nako'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', makoi kuse'nin tauma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup> Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tatuu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku itati' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. <sup>14</sup> Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyesei iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

#### *Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni*

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! <sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei iye'tasa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. <sup>17</sup> E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tasa' kon na'ne' ya'. <sup>18</sup> Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mara a'naino kon iyesei kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tuptu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itati' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>20</sup> Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyesei pu. <sup>21</sup> I'ri ken si waku mepota'tai miri a'tai seri: pe ipi' si mipiyi'atai'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! <sup>22</sup> E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. <sup>23</sup> Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

## 7

#### *Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai*

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? <sup>2</sup> Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'pu pona nurine iyesei koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tutaan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyesei yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni miri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. <sup>5</sup> Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon\* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. <sup>6</sup> E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

#### *Makoi Ya' E'suran Man*

<sup>7</sup> I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' para iyesei yau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyesei a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>9</sup> Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyesei a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. <sup>13</sup> Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe?

† 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau \* 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri miri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Inesenes 3:13

Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

<sup>14</sup> I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe pura, iku'rupo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. <sup>15</sup> Unkupunu i'tu uya pura ri iyese, apune pura inku'pai e'to' kupu uya pura iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. <sup>16</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. <sup>17</sup> Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen nuku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne'. <sup>18</sup> I'tu uya waku uko'mamu pura iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau. <sup>19</sup> Apune pura waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya pura iyese. <sup>19</sup> Apune pura siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe pura; iri, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. <sup>20</sup> Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

<sup>21</sup> Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. <sup>22</sup> Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; <sup>23</sup> e'tane taron ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. <sup>24</sup> Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntira apai uyau e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? <sup>25</sup> Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyeperu kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

## 8

### *Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyese seri pe,\* <sup>2</sup> apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. <sup>3</sup> Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mara ikupu iya pura, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'manka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tamakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tamakooikenan ka'pon yau,\* <sup>4</sup> ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tauko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tauko'mansan.

<sup>5</sup> Kamoro tauko'mansan ti'naino kon tamakooi kon awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tauko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. <sup>6</sup> Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; <sup>7</sup> apune pura tamakooikenan usenuminkato'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'taru pura iyese, miri kupu iya poken pura ri miri iyese. <sup>8</sup> Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pura ri iyese.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe pura, Kurai iwano' pe pura ri iyese. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune pura makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune pura Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kari ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tauma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkupunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tauko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. <sup>13</sup> Apune pura iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken pura tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, <sup>14</sup> apune pura kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. <sup>15</sup> Apune pura iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon pura iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon

**7:15** Kare'siya 5:17 † **7:18** makoi yau; miri pe pura, upun yau \* **8:1** Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tauko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † **8:2** umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ **8:3** i'naino makoi; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri miri § **8:3** makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe pura, makoi iwano' pe \* **8:3** tamakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pura, ipun yau † **8:6** Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe pura, Usenuminkato' nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ‡ **8:7** tamakooikenan usenuminkato' nito'; miri pe pura, usenuminkato' nito' e'tusa' pun pi' **8:11** 1 Koren 3:16

imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, “Apa, \* Papai,” ta'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. <sup>17</sup> Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intarunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa natarunu anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanamunu intarunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

*Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'*

<sup>18</sup> Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausempoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nanke' pe iyese pen ni. <sup>19</sup> Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. <sup>20</sup> Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se <sup>21</sup> ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru'apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

<sup>22</sup> I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'namu mare entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. <sup>23</sup> Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'namu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. <sup>24</sup> Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? <sup>25</sup> E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tauseta'kai' para.

<sup>26</sup> Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iparema upona'nokon ta'nanse main uya ekama poken para ri. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru iparema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

*Entakanin Nan Entai Ri*

<sup>28</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri. <sup>29</sup> Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tamu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tamu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. <sup>30</sup> Kamoro si pena tankoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tanki'ma'san, anamu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tananamu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

<sup>31</sup> Fri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? <sup>32</sup> Kari ri Tamu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? <sup>33</sup> Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanamu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kari ri anunnin ipokena' pe. <sup>34</sup> Inu' kari eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu' wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipareman pi' te'sen. <sup>35</sup> Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya i'nunkato' kon apai? Fri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para iwenai para kota'man nito' uya miri pe para iwankan uya, miri pe para ipon para e'nito' uya, miri pe para isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para supara uya kati? <sup>36</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata taku'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,” §  
tawon.

<sup>37</sup> Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nankanin kon poro. <sup>38</sup> Apune para apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe para uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe para makoi amu' ri, \* seri pe na'ne' miri pe para seri enta' na'ne', miri pe para i'ri ri merunti ri, <sup>39</sup> ka'tawon ni miri pe para i'nawon ni, miri pe para i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan para ri iyese Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

## 9

*Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Inairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—<sup>2</sup> eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. <sup>3</sup> Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai,

§ 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tamunki pe imo'kanin kon \* 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † 8:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'sametu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nankanin nan pi'

‡ 8:28 e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri; miri pe para, e'turawasoma a'sametu yau kamoro i'nankanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri. § 8:36 Eren 44:22 \* 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe para, ka' epuru ton

utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, <sup>4</sup> ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wannu pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa ak'warii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. <sup>5</sup> To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Karai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! \* Amen.

<sup>6</sup> Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyessi pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. <sup>7</sup> Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epara'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'. <sup>8</sup> Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epara'an munki pe. <sup>9</sup> Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,"\* tukai'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki kuri ri ri to' kuipanu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri ri e'tane, munui amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: <sup>12</sup> tarawaso wini pen e'tane kuri iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iruu e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu. <sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? I'ri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! <sup>15</sup> Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya, "Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§ tasa' iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyessi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyessi. <sup>17</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpokato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"\* ta iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanu'ka iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyessi pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta. <sup>20</sup> Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pu pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" † ta? <sup>21</sup> Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tumeruntiru yau iyessi miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

<sup>22</sup> I'ri pe iyessi Papa uya anansa' pe iyessi yau kota'man nito' enpokato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tau'mato' kon pe? <sup>23</sup> I'ri pe iyessi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe taku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—<sup>24</sup> uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? <sup>25</sup> Oseyu yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

"Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';  
miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',"‡  
ta, <sup>26</sup> miri awonsi'ki,  
"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',  
'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri,

'Papa, tauko'mansen munki amu', tato' oton to' pi',"§  
tasa' iya.

<sup>27</sup> Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'numu:  
"Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,  
tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

<sup>28</sup> Apune para Itepuru uya  
iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken para,\*  
ta.

<sup>29</sup> Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:  
"Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken  
upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 \* 9:5 Karai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Karai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Karai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epara'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau \* 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 \* 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ 9:25 Oseyu 2:23 § 9:26 Oseyu 1:10

\* 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,  
miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,"†  
tukai'.

*Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen*

<sup>30</sup> F'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; <sup>31</sup> e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyesei. <sup>32</sup> F'ri pe iyesei pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyesei tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu "e'pi'pon nito' ti" pona. <sup>33</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:  
"Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona  
miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,  
miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,"‡  
tukai'.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' pi' ri usauroka' Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tasa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. <sup>3</sup> To' uya Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapa'i, to' e'tasa' para iyesei Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. <sup>4</sup> Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri, \* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

<sup>5</sup> Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"† ta. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa nanumamu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epun pona?"‡ kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), <sup>7</sup> "miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?"§ "Kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). <sup>8</sup> E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi'ako pe ipiyau; anta nau iyesei miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"\* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': <sup>9</sup> Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. <sup>10</sup> Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. <sup>11</sup> Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyesei,"† nikayai'ne'. <sup>12</sup> Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyesei—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, <sup>13</sup> apune para, "Tanporon kon Itepuu ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"‡ tasa' iya.

<sup>14</sup> Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'? <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "F'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"§ tawon.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamamu itekare apurisa'?"\* tawon. <sup>17</sup> Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamamu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup> E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyesei'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,  
to' maimu utisa' non u'matu' ya' ri,"†

tasa'. <sup>19</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku para iyesei'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

"Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,"‡

ta. <sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,

"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,"§

ta. <sup>21</sup> E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

† 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 ‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 \* 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 \* 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16 ‡ 10:13 Isoweru 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 \* 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 † 10:18 Eren 19:4 ‡ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 § 10:20 Aisaya 65:1

“Pata takō manū se ri uyemiyatū tinkai' uko' mamū

ka'pon amū main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena,”\*  
ta iya.

## 11

### *Esuwerū Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amū ewaruma'tisa? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuwerū pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' pūra iyesi, iwapiya ri tūni'tu'san. I'tu auya pūra pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisā pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuwerū amū' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': <sup>3</sup> “Iteperu, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amū' wipitū'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morəpitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”\* tawon? <sup>4</sup> I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',”† tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pūra to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyesi yau, tarawaso wini iyesi pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

<sup>7</sup> I'ri ken? Ipan pe tanwarinpa'pu kon epōsa' Esuwerū amū' uya pūra iyesi, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu, § iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwarū ke,  
en ton to' uya ene namai'  
miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wai pu'ku pona ri,”§

tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepurūi nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,  
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

<sup>10</sup> Tiwi to' enu newarumamū to' uya ene namai',  
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”\*

ta.

### *Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton*

<sup>11</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'mū'sa'ka ton kon pe pūra? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apūne pūra main pūremekū to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuwerū amū' pen piya', Esuwerū amū' ikintanū'nin pe. <sup>12</sup> E'tane main pūreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pūremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuwerū amū' pen pūremato' eke pe kupū yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pūreman nito' nepū tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwerū amū' pen. Esuwerū amū' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupū uya, <sup>14</sup> te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanū'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. <sup>15</sup> To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupū? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesi nurine to' e'to' ya'. <sup>16</sup> Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

<sup>17</sup> Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyesi yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si usewekū ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', <sup>18</sup> miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurūi. Ikuḅu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesa' pe. <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai si, ta auya, “Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe.” <sup>20</sup> Iye'to' pe ri iyesi, e'tane anpi'pu miri apūne pūra apuri pūra iyesi pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mū'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupūi, e'tane enari'nanki. <sup>21</sup> Apūne pūra Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pūra iyesi yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya pūra iyesi miri.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyesi, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri pūra iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tapurūi' pūra e'nito' yau to' esi pūra iyesi yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apūne pūra Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. <sup>24</sup> Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesi yau are' e' apai

\* 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 \* 11:3 1 Kin Amū' 19:10, 14 † 11:4 1 Kin Amū' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, waku inonkasa' pe pūra ri nin si iyesi miri; miri pe iyesi yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe pūra ri, ta. § 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 \* 11:10 Eren 69:22-23

mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

*Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton*

<sup>25</sup> Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa pura e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

<sup>27</sup> Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡

tukai'.

<sup>28</sup> Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tatamokori kon pikiri, <sup>29</sup> apune pura Papa natununa ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe pura. <sup>30</sup> Pena Papa Maimu awiri pura me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri pura to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, <sup>31</sup> miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri pura tapi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>32</sup> Apune pura Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri pura e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

*Papa Apuripi'to'*

<sup>33</sup> Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya, miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

<sup>34</sup> "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?

Miri pe pura, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?"\*

<sup>35</sup> "Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,

Papa uya te'mato' pe?"†

<sup>36</sup> Apune pura iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwanon' pe tanporon ni esi. Itiwanon' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

## 12

*Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru\* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. <sup>2</sup> Seri ora eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupa wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyessi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu pura te'sen.

<sup>3</sup> Apune pura waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. <sup>4</sup> Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasoosi, <sup>5</sup> miri kasa Kurai yau ur'i'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. <sup>6</sup> Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyessi kaisari ri. <sup>7</sup> Apiyo' pe iyessi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyessi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; <sup>8</sup> pori'mapi'nin pe iyessi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyessi yau, tiwi amure'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyessi yau, tiwi esa' wannu pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyessi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupuai.

*Usi'nankan Nito'*

<sup>9</sup> Usi'nankan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi; waku pi' ata'siti'. <sup>10</sup> Tusi'nankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tanamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. <sup>11</sup> Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. <sup>12</sup> Pori'

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe pura, Seri e'to' oton    ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34    § 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe pura, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!    \* 11:34 Aisaya 40:13    † 11:35 Isopu 41:11    11:36 1 Koren 8:6    \* 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe pura ikupu poken    12:5 1 Koren 12:12    12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11



pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipareman yau te'nonkasen pe para. <sup>13</sup> Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

<sup>14</sup> Tuwiparemai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'. <sup>15</sup> Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tuukaranse tuukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. <sup>16</sup> Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.<sup>†</sup> Tautaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

<sup>17</sup> Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matau iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. <sup>18</sup> Iku'pu poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe. <sup>19</sup> Kise'matau, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepu'u uya.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>20</sup> Miri pe para:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;  
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amaranuku miri i'pai pona,"<sup>§</sup>  
tasa' iya. <sup>21</sup> Iri kuru kasenanin iyentani'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

## 13

### *Eke Ton Ena' E'tan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe.

<sup>2</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' ne'pu miri tuponanokon ni.

<sup>3</sup> Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mara e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si.

<sup>4</sup> Apune para Papa poitoru pe iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notan pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tan nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri.

<sup>6</sup> Miri wenai ri miri tamaranu'sen purata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo inwomasa'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; inturunu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

### *Isi'nunkati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'*

<sup>8</sup> Iri ri te'masen kasenkurunpatuu te'mai' para, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nankan pi', apune para kuri tatonpa i'nankanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi.

<sup>9</sup> Apiyontin nito' ike ton. "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'wini," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"\* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Ittonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"<sup>†</sup>

tawon. <sup>10</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi isi pe tatonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nankan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune para a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pu entai.

<sup>12</sup> Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata emakapu pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.

<sup>13</sup> Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' para miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe para, ekuman para miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' para, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintan para.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane ru'ku, Itepu'u Sises Kurai ke epontinpi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi<sup>‡</sup> e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminakai' para imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

## 14

### *I'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan*

<sup>1</sup> I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' para taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se para. <sup>2</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari

**12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san tarawasooi ye' inku'paina pe e'ti' **12:16** Ipu'ketu 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ketu 25:21-22 **13:7** Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 \* **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ **13:14** a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon

pi' riken. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune para Papa uya anansa' pe iyese pi'. <sup>4</sup> Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyese miri pe para ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune para Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tanamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa para; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Takaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. <sup>6</sup> Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwanu' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwanu' pe, apune para Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya para na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwanu' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. <sup>7</sup> Apune para uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwanu' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwanu' kon pe riken pen. <sup>8</sup> Uko'man ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwanu' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyese yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwanu' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyese yau miri pe para eri'ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwanu' pe ri e'ni.

<sup>9</sup> Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya, iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. <sup>10</sup> Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe para, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. <sup>11</sup> Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,  
'Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi', ”\*

tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. <sup>14</sup> Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari' para ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. <sup>15</sup> Itonpa e'kauma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nankan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. <sup>16</sup> Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. <sup>17</sup> Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tauusewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, <sup>18</sup> apune para Kurai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tauusewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. <sup>20</sup> Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. <sup>21</sup> Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensii' para miri pe para i'ri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai, mapuriyatu'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kari ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauosen masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini. <sup>23</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwanu' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se para. <sup>2</sup> E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporim'ai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tauusemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Apune para Kurai ri niri uya taporim'anin ku'sa' para iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,”\* tasa'. <sup>4</sup> Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupi'tu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporim'ai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>5</sup> Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki porimapi'nin a'samatu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, <sup>6</sup> tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki lkuipunu apuripitu kon pa.

<sup>7</sup> Itonpa kon si tananse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe. <sup>8</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu' poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe

ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' <sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripi'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;

eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"<sup>‡</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup> Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,"<sup>§</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,

miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',"<sup>\*</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,

kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tapataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"<sup>†</sup>

ta iya.

<sup>13</sup> Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupu'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamasen pe para tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

*Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru*

<sup>14</sup> Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. <sup>15</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mara taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikaru kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, <sup>16</sup> Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanamunu ton waku tatusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

<sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. <sup>18</sup> P'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu'pu wini — <sup>19</sup> ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. <sup>20</sup> Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu para na'ne' airi, ina' ri nutakaa'pu po ami uya namai'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,"<sup>‡</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup> Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

*Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'*

<sup>23</sup> E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wuipiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', <sup>24</sup> ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Sa'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo. <sup>25</sup> E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. <sup>26</sup> Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki Akaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>27</sup> Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese. <sup>28</sup> Seri si tarawasoo enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si taneporonu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Sa'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'pu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

<sup>30</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tiki ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau. <sup>31</sup> Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanamunu pe. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. <sup>33</sup> Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

## 16

*Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya*

<sup>1</sup> Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen.\*

‡ 15:9 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 \* 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya 11:10

‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11 \* 16:1 poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin

<sup>2</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anamu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

<sup>3</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira<sup>†</sup> miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'turawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. <sup>4</sup> Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikai' Eisa nono po.

<sup>6</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,<sup>‡</sup> utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uninukanu.

<sup>9</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Orapanos pi', Kurai yau e'turawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.

<sup>10</sup> Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

<sup>12</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

<sup>13</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Perekon, Irames, Pa'turopas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

<sup>16</sup> Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

<sup>17</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tinin nan. To' nukupunu esi isenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau. <sup>18</sup> Apune para pasamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroka kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.

<sup>20</sup> Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni uya Se'tan<sup>S</sup> amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.

<sup>22</sup> Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin ru'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

<sup>23</sup> Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata parataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Apuripi'to' tupa'i'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu'ya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>26</sup> E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tu'ko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tupa'taron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. <sup>27</sup> Papa riken ta'kwaru'kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

<sup>†</sup> 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta. 16:3 Inkupu'pu 18:2 <sup>‡</sup> 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyepi'pu ta e'kwa pe. 16:13 Ma' 15:21 <sup>S</sup> 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. \* 16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkupu'pu 16:1 <sup>†</sup> 16:23 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pᵁ ekamura Kuri'san amᵁ uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinᵁ esi konekanin pe so'si Paarᵁ nusara'ti'pᵁ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pᵁ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amᵁ e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki Akaya pon. Turarataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pᵁ, iko'mamᵁ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nᵁ'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannu uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Wakᵁ Akwarᵁ natarunᵁ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mᵁ'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakᵁ itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nᵁnkan nito' tarᵁ pi' na'ne' wakᵁ ye' kuru Papa natarunᵁ tamunki amᵁ ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nᵁ'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10–4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1–7:40)

Kuri'san amᵁ miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1–11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2–14:40)

Kurai e'mᵁ'sa'ka'pᵁ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san amᵁ Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matᵁ (16:5-24)

<sup>1</sup> Paarᵁ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonᵁ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, <sup>2</sup> Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakᵁ pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amᵁta' pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: <sup>3</sup> Wakᵁ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pᵁra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunᵁ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

### Tenki Tato'

<sup>4</sup> Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apᵁne pᵁra wakᵁ nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. <sup>5</sup> Apᵁne pᵁra kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— <sup>6</sup> apᵁne pᵁra Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pᵁ merunti pe ayau'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarᵁ uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu' ke pᵁra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenurika kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika. <sup>8</sup> Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matᵁ pona ri, imakooi pᵁra iwesi kon pa taweyu a'tai. <sup>9</sup> Papa, tamᵁ, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nᵁ'pᵁ kon esi, tausaurokᵁ'pᵁ awiron pe.

### So'si Tau E'ta'nᵁ'pi' Ni

<sup>10</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyesu'ron kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nᵁ'pitu kon namai', wakᵁ pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwarᵁ kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. <sup>12</sup> Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, "Paarᵁ a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Aporos a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Ke'pas' a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Kurai pe' e'ta'nᵁ'sa'? Paarᵁ pe' pokapitu'pᵁ kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pᵁ kon pe' Paarᵁ ese' ya? <sup>14</sup> Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pᵁra iyesi pi', Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, <sup>15</sup> inᵁ' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pᵁra iyesi miri. <sup>16</sup> (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pᵁ uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pᵁ uya pᵁra kuru man uyenu yau.) <sup>17</sup> Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyennosa' pᵁra iyesi, e'tane wakᵁ itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketᵁ maimu yai pᵁra, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntirᵁ'ka namai'.

### Kurai, Papa Pu'ketᵁ'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntirᵁ

1:2 Inkupᵁ'pᵁ 18:1 \* 1:12 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pᵁra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. 1:12 Inkupᵁ'pᵁ 18:24 1:14 Inkupᵁ'pᵁ 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 1:16 1 Koren 16:15

<sup>18</sup> Apune p̄ra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro t̄uma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntir̄a pe iyesi. <sup>19</sup> Apune p̄ra iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ket̄a ma'tan̄ka uya miri;  
emiya'poke' ton emepora' eno'ma uya miri,"†  
tasa' iya.

<sup>20</sup> Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' t̄usauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' p̄ra nai pata pu'ket̄a pe? <sup>21</sup> Apune p̄ra Papa pu'ket̄a yau, pata uya t̄upu'ket̄a yau i'tusa' p̄ra iyesi, Papa epori'ma'p̄u se pe te'sen itekare' ina nekaman̄a poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>22</sup> Esuwer̄a am̄u' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kup̄u inenpai, Kiri' am̄u' esi ipu'ket̄a inenpai, <sup>23</sup> e'tane K̄urai pokapit̄u'p̄u kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuwer̄a am̄u' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwar̄a p̄ra Esuwer̄a am̄u' pen pona te'sen, <sup>24</sup> e'tane kamoro Papa n̄uki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuwer̄a am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am̄u' pona, K̄urai esi Papa meruntir̄a miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ket̄a pe. <sup>25</sup> Papa e'to' iya'kwar̄a p̄ra esi ka'pon pu'ket̄a entai ipu'ket̄a, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntir̄a entai.

<sup>26</sup> Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'p̄u kon n̄u'p̄u pi'. Tu'ke p̄ra ri iwesi'p̄u kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton m̄are pe iyentusa' kon pe. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Papa uya iya'kwar̄a p̄ra te'san non po an̄ansa' ta'kwar̄akena' nan piyi'n̄u'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon an̄ansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'n̄u'nin pe. <sup>28</sup> Non enu yawon pen ni an̄ansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ip̄an ni, moro te'sen ma'tan̄u'to' pe t̄uuya, <sup>29</sup> in̄u' ri utapuri namai' t̄arau. <sup>30</sup> K̄uri ri uriya' K̄urai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'p̄u upu'ket̄a kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawonin pe, wak̄u miri awonsi'ki iye'manin kon pe. <sup>31</sup> Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi' atapuripaino n̄utapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyep̄u p̄an. <sup>2</sup> F̄ri i'tunin pe p̄ra ri e'kup̄u'p̄u, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises K̄urai pokapit̄u'p̄u riken kurusu' pona. <sup>3</sup> F̄si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'p̄u ipiya'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'p̄u miri eke pe ika'ni pe p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe p̄ra ri, e'tane Iya'kwar̄a meruntir̄a ri nin usenpoika'p̄u, <sup>5</sup> anapurin̄u esi namai' ka'pon pu'ket̄a pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntir̄a pi'.

*Pu'ket̄a Wann̄i Iya'kwar̄a Winon*

<sup>6</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ket̄a ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ket̄a pen, miri pe p̄ra seri a'taino kon epuru ton\* pu'ket̄a pen, ip̄ara enan pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>7</sup> Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ket̄a pi', ipu'ket̄a tonan tau iye'sa' ru'p̄u, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa n̄ukup̄u'p̄u pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. <sup>8</sup> Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'n̄uku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'n̄uku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapit̄u'no pen kurusu' pona. <sup>9</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"En nene'p̄u pen ni,  
pana neta'p̄u pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa n̄ukoneka'p̄u kamoro ti'n̄ankanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,"†

tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwar̄a wini.

Iya'kwar̄a esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. <sup>11</sup> In̄u' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwar̄a ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, in̄u' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu p̄ra ri iyesi, Papa A'kwar̄a uya ri nin i'tu. <sup>12</sup> Non a'kwar̄a eposa' uya'nokon p̄ra iyesi, e'tane iya'kwar̄a Papa winipaino, ito'ka'n̄u'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'p̄u kon ike. <sup>13</sup> Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ket̄a ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwar̄a uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwar̄a yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwar̄a maimu yau.‡ <sup>14</sup> Iya'kwar̄a yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwar̄a wini teposen eporo p̄ra ri iyesi, apune p̄ra iya'kwar̄a p̄ra ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'n̄uku iya p̄ra ri iyesi, apune p̄ra iya'kwar̄a yau riken ti'tusen pe iyesi. <sup>15</sup> Papa A'kwar̄a yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane in̄u' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe p̄ra iyesi:

<sup>16</sup> "In̄u' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe t̄uuya?"§

† 1:19 Aisaya 29:14 1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 2:3 Inkup̄u'p̄u 18:9

\* 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwar̄a meruntir̄a ton pata po ne'tarawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyesi. † 2:9

Aisaya 64:4 ‡ 2:13 iya'kwar̄a yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwar̄a maimu yau; miri pe p̄ra, i'nairon iya'kwar̄a pe

e'nito' pi' iya'kwar̄a pe te'sen enupa. § 2:16 Aisaya 40:13

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

### 3

#### *E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon para iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiya amu' pe ri Kurai pona. <sup>2</sup> Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyese pi', itiwano' pe. Inapairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyese. <sup>3</sup> Non pon kon pe ri mari iwese kon. Apune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'korotau'nokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atau? Ka'pon amu' Papa panon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atau? <sup>4</sup> Apune para taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri," ta; taron ni uya, "Aporos a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe' me'atau?

<sup>5</sup> Inu' kari Aporos? Inu' kari Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuu uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. <sup>6</sup> Ite' pimi uya, Aporos uya nin si inanaku' miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanaku' miri. <sup>7</sup> Miri wenai, kari ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kari inanunin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin. <sup>8</sup> Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanunin esi miri tapona ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasoi' ru'pu pikiri ri. <sup>9</sup> Ina esi Papa tarawasoi' ku'nin nan pe a'samatu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu' iuti pe ri miri.

<sup>10</sup> Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti' tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyese tanaminu' kon. <sup>11</sup> Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyese inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. <sup>12</sup> Inu' uya ri ami' pe iyese yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yai ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, <sup>13</sup> itarawasoi' ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyese tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasoi' ru'pu esi ento' pe. <sup>14</sup> Inami'pu ma'tanaku' apo' uya para iyese yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. <sup>15</sup> Iyepo'tisa' pe iyese yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kari ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

<sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu' ayau'nokon? <sup>17</sup> Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyese yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanaku' miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

<sup>18</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyese yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"\* tasa' iya, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuu uya i'tu ta'kwarakena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.† <sup>21</sup> Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, <sup>22</sup> Paaru, miri pe para Aporos, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, <sup>23</sup> imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

### 4

#### *Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. <sup>2</sup> Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese tausauokupu' kon iyawiron kon pe. <sup>3</sup> E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu' yau; i'napai ri iiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyese. <sup>4</sup> Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya ri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu' para iyese. Itepuu kuru kari ri uyeseru aimenkanin. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatau iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti Itepuu uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen eponkanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

<sup>6</sup> Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki Aporos, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. <sup>7</sup> Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyese yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

3:2 Ipuu 5:12-13 3:4 1 Koren 1:12 3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 \* 3:19 Isopu 5:13 † 3:20 Eren 94:11 ‡ 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>8</sup> Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri p̄ra ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! <sup>9</sup> Upona ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon t̄asa' tensan pe t̄autisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru' amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpit̄anu' pe ina ku'sa'. <sup>10</sup> Iya'kwaru' p̄anon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'm̄ra ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tunamasan pe p̄ra! <sup>11</sup> Seri iweyu p̄ka' pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, t̄awipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata p̄ra ri ina esi. <sup>12</sup> Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyat̄u kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'naku' a'tai, ina uya t̄apa'n̄u'nin kon p̄rema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai p̄ra, ina uya ri imoronka; <sup>13</sup> ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku' i'si'm̄n yai. Seri p̄ka' pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'p̄u pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe p̄ra ri.

<sup>14</sup> Ipiyi'n̄u'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke p̄ra ikuip̄anu' kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikuip̄anu' kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkuip̄anu' kupu' kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'n̄ankan̄u, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

<sup>18</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe p̄ra tekamai'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri p̄samoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. <sup>20</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. <sup>21</sup> Nai rupi i'se me'at̄au? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'at̄au imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe p̄ra usi'n̄ankan pe, i'si'm̄n yaino pe kati iya'kwaru'?

## 5

### *Tekumasan Tonpa Enpa'kati'!*

<sup>1</sup> Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'san pen ni: ka'pon esi tukup̄anu' no'p̄u tusanu'tinin ya' ri. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu' kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken p̄ra pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin n̄u'p̄u enpa'ka auya'nokon poken p̄ra nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? <sup>3</sup> Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane p̄ra ri, iya'kwaru' pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin n̄u'p̄u pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. <sup>4</sup> Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru' yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntir̄u esi miri yau, <sup>5</sup> p̄use ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan\* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru' epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

<sup>6</sup> Matapuriyat̄u'ne' esi waku pe p̄ra. I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutana'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri p̄rowa ki'masa' awiri? <sup>7</sup> Penaro' ru'p̄u a'sarutana'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' p̄rowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutana'nin a'kiri p̄ra—me'at̄u'ne' pe kuru nin si, ap̄ane p̄ra Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'p̄u' iwano' karimeru m̄re, e'wisa' pi'. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'p̄u' Weyu Ru'p̄u ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutana'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'p̄aino, iri iteseru pe e'p̄aino a'sarutana'nin pen, e'tane p̄reti a'sarutana'nin a'kiron pen ke, p̄reti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'n̄apairon ke.

<sup>9</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unenokon̄u ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. <sup>10</sup> Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, t̄utonpa kon no'p̄u pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe p̄ra ika'sa' pi' t̄awip̄uremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen in̄u' ri, tekumasan miri pe p̄ra mentaino, ika'sa' pi' t̄awip̄uremasan, miri pe p̄ra t̄utonpa pi' t̄ausauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe p̄ra itepe'p̄u pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'nat̄au.

<sup>12</sup> Uturawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe p̄ra iyesi? <sup>13</sup> Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"\* t̄asa'.

4:12 Inkupu'p̄u 18:3    4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17    5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30    \* 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    5:6 Kare'siya 5:9    † 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'p̄u; miri pe p̄ra, Pa'sopa - ap̄ane Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.    5:7 E'sotas 12:5    ‡ 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7



## 6

*Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no*

<sup>1</sup> Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? <sup>2</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyese? <sup>3</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! <sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane! <sup>5</sup> Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? <sup>6</sup> E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tatonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakai'!

<sup>7</sup> Inapai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyese. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

<sup>9</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para iye'to' oton? Kisenku'titau: Tekumasan, miri pe para Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaan'pu kon pe, tuwaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pu kon pe, <sup>10</sup> ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tatonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tatonpa kon a'kwarakanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para iye'to' oton. <sup>11</sup> Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pu. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

*Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni*

<sup>12</sup> "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese," ta ri —e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese," ta ri —e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe para iyese uyepuru pe. <sup>13</sup> "Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe," ta ri —e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe para iyese niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup> Tapanapano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'mu'sa'kato' oton kon. <sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Kurai pu'ku pe ne? Kurai pu'ku pe riken pe' te'sen taru uya tutarawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pu'ku pe iye'to' pe? Iku'pu uya pen! <sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese kuri tekumasan pu'ku pe iye'tasa' ru'pu esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, "Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun," tasa'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane kuri Itepuru pu'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

<sup>18</sup> Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo taron ni ton makoi amu' ka'pon nukupunu ton esi ipun yau para, e'tane kuri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tupun tama'tanu'se. <sup>19</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iwu' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pu kon Papa winapai? Iwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; <sup>20</sup> te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

## 7

*Emari'man Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si inmenuka'pu ru'pu kon pikiron: Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri. <sup>2</sup> E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese tano'pu ke, uri'san miri tutaan'pu ke tupoiri ri. <sup>3</sup> Itaan'pu pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pu uya pe iyese tano'pu pi', ino'pu miri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri. <sup>4</sup> Ino'pu pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. <sup>5</sup> Te'nurunpai' para e'ti, iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipurema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan' uya i'tupi'nito' ya' itaru kon namai' iwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon para iwesi kon pi'. <sup>6</sup> Seri ta uya ri nin, takaru uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemepora kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

\* **6:4** inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe iku'pu auya'nokon? **6:12** 1 Koren 10:23

† **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 \* **7:1** Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe para, Waku pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pe para warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † **7:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>8</sup> Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' para to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. <sup>9</sup> E'tane si to' use'se'ti para iyesei yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesei taukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

<sup>10</sup> Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai. <sup>11</sup> E'tane ikupu iya pe iyesei yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesei temari'mai' para, miri pe para tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.

<sup>12</sup> Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe para ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe para itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. <sup>14</sup> Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri para iyesei yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nakupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyesei miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe. <sup>16</sup> Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

<sup>17</sup> Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup> Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kuseninan. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kuse'nin. <sup>19</sup> F'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyesei. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesei. <sup>20</sup> E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesei e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. <sup>21</sup> Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayapokamanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesei pe iyesei yau, miri ri iku'ki. <sup>22</sup> Apune para kuri poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kuri inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri kurai poitoru pe. <sup>23</sup> Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatau. <sup>24</sup> Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

<sup>25</sup> Seri si a'pi'panon kon pona kan: F'ri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. <sup>26</sup> Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atai'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. <sup>27</sup> Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. <sup>28</sup> E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesei yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pan emari'masa' pe iyesei yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokamanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se' nokon esi miri.

<sup>29</sup> Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesei, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesei ino'pu pan kasa; <sup>30</sup> kamoro tauta'kwarakai' taucaransan, taucaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyesei kasa; <sup>31</sup> kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tauko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

<sup>32</sup> Tausewankamai' para iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>33</sup> E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>34</sup> Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe para a'pi'pan uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tupun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>35</sup> Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matau kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se para.

<sup>36</sup> Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau waku pe para ri a'pi'pan uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya tankupa'pu pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tauya yau, tiwi nakupai i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kuri ri ka'pon tewan yau taseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarakai' para e'tane tiwano' pe ri taseru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe para tauya—pase ri uya ri mari

waku ku'sa' miri. <sup>38</sup> Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tataan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyese miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. <sup>40</sup> Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyese miri na'ne' kasa ri iyese yau, miripan Papa Akwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

## 8

### *O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.\* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tani'tuna' ye' pan i'tu para ri mari iyese. <sup>3</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nunuka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi para kuru ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' para iyese, kari ri riken tikin nan ni. <sup>5</sup> I'ri pe para papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epan po miri pe para non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"), <sup>6</sup> e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipuna, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwanano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyese tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mara to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. <sup>8</sup> E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan para iyese enta'nan nisa' para iyese yau, waku pe e'ni para ri iyese enta'nan nisa' yau.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mara te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. <sup>10</sup> Apune para i'si'mara te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipremato' iwa' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'? <sup>11</sup> Miri si, puse ri si i'si'man tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu itiwanano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. <sup>12</sup> Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'man to' ewan tuma'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Kurai pi'. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

## 9

### *Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru*

<sup>1</sup> Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'tarawasomasa' otori'san? <sup>2</sup> Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe para ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune para imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

<sup>3</sup> Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. <sup>4</sup> Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? <sup>5</sup> Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari taya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas\* kasa? <sup>6</sup> Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'tarawasomasan pe te'san tauko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

<sup>7</sup> Inu' esi tiwanano' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin itepuru napui'ma para? Inu' imanatu' e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu' e'ku ensii'ma para? <sup>8</sup> Ka'pon, Papa pun e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya para nai? <sup>9</sup> Main, Mosi' numenuka'pu uya ta: "Paka muta kuse'ni' a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"<sup>†</sup> ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? <sup>10</sup> Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'?

<sup>‡</sup> 7:38 Miri pe para, 36 Inu' ri kari waku pe para tensi kupu' tuya tukai' ta'usenuminkasan, miripan uya ri wai'piya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi' si i'se ri te'to' kupu'. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi' iyemari'mato' pe nakupu'. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, ina' uya ri ta'kwarukai' para ri e'tane tiwanano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pu a'pi'pun mari'mato' pe tuya para ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu'. <sup>38</sup> Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.

\* 8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe para, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," makayai'ne' kasa.

† 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. † 9:9

Ewai!, seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune para non anannin uya anamu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anamu tauya'nokon a'tai. <sup>11</sup> Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesei yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesei ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anamu pe iyesei yau iwinipai'nokon? <sup>12</sup> Taron kon uya seri tapika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya para man. Miri para ri, ti'tui' para ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. <sup>13</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itasa' tonpa? <sup>14</sup> Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tauko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesei waku itekare wini.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya para iyesei. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesei utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyesei, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesei upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyesei yau! <sup>17</sup> Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pa ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyesei yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesei. <sup>18</sup> I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pa pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'namara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

<sup>19</sup> Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. <sup>20</sup> Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. <sup>21</sup> Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main panon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. <sup>22</sup> I'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

<sup>24</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

<sup>25</sup> Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata iparu konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen. <sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', te'kamai' para ri tuneporonu' pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa. <sup>27</sup> Kane, unup sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tapo neporonu' itepe'pu eporo uya para iyesei namai'.

## 10

### *Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'*

<sup>1</sup> I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai, utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau piya'. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru'kiyari pi' ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri ri iya'kwaru' tensesi ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru' pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautesen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru namai' to' esi'pu kasa. <sup>7</sup> Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' twipuremasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensi', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.\* <sup>8</sup> Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau. <sup>9</sup> Itepuru' ti'tupi'se e'ni'pai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ikui amu' pi'. <sup>10</sup> Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' si, pana'

9:11 Ron 15:27 9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7 10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 10:3

E'sotas 16:35 10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 10:6 Nonpa 11:4 \* 10:7 E'sotas 32:6

10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18 † 10:9 Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta. 10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 10:10

Nonpa 16:41-49

pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai!<sup>13</sup> Iri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutana'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tausauroka'pu awiron ni; iitupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane iitupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

*Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu*

<sup>14</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwiparemato' kon yapai. <sup>15</sup> Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. <sup>16</sup> Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu anamu pe pen pe'? Pareti i'kwita na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anamu pe pen pe'? <sup>17</sup> Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anamu pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? <sup>19</sup> Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta iya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? <sup>20</sup> Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi. <sup>21</sup> Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepurui miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepurui po iwe'to' kon para iyese. <sup>22</sup> Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

*Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin*

<sup>23</sup> "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. <sup>24</sup> Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

<sup>25</sup> Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwa' tau tekurapo'pomasan anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri, <sup>26</sup> apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',"<sup>27</sup> tasa'.

<sup>27</sup> Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri. <sup>28</sup> E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itasa' ru'pu," ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'<sup>29</sup>—<sup>29</sup> kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? <sup>30</sup> Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

<sup>31</sup> Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. <sup>32</sup> E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri—<sup>33</sup> uri nasi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Unkupunu iku'ti': Kurai nankupunu kupu uya kasa.

*Papa Apuripitu A'tai Iproken E'nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'<sup>\*</sup> pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri. <sup>3</sup> Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. <sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese miri. <sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. <sup>6</sup> Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. <sup>7</sup> Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyese,<sup>†</sup> Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi',

**10:16** Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) **10:22**

Isu'taronomi 32:21 **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12 <sup>‡</sup> **10:26** Eren 24:1 **§ 10:28** Taron ni imenekasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'," ta. **11:1** 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 <sup>\*</sup> **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton. <sup>†</sup> **11:7** miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi'to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tins'e' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyese kusan pe inse'.

e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. <sup>8</sup> Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, <sup>9</sup> warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. <sup>10</sup> Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanapano ento' ipi' tato' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

<sup>11</sup> Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyese warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyese uri'san apai. <sup>12</sup> Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. <sup>13</sup> Iwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san iparema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'? <sup>14</sup> I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese, <sup>15</sup> e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyese? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'. <sup>16</sup> Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkurunu kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukurunu.

#### *Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu*

<sup>17</sup> Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri. <sup>18</sup> Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. <sup>19</sup> Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. <sup>20</sup> Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, <sup>21</sup> apune para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. <sup>22</sup> Itiwu' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipunon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? F'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

<sup>23</sup> Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupiii tau, pareti anumu'pu, <sup>24</sup> tenki ta'pu tuuya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anumu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umunu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. <sup>26</sup> Apune para seri pareti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyepu pu'ku pona.

<sup>27</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu yawon ensinin iyawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imanu pi'. <sup>28</sup> Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tuyu miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi tuyu rawiri. <sup>29</sup> Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nuku'ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. <sup>30</sup> Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'simara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu. <sup>31</sup> E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'ko' enan pen ni. <sup>32</sup> Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, oru pokon pe useno'man namai'.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. <sup>34</sup> Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapai, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

## 12

### *Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. <sup>2</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pu kon. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausuro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

<sup>4</sup> Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. <sup>5</sup> Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. <sup>6</sup> Moro i'si'tai e'tarawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya itarawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. <sup>8</sup> Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, <sup>9</sup> taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, <sup>10</sup> taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi

ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai\* tausau'ro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. <sup>11</sup> Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

*Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton*

<sup>12</sup> Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. <sup>13</sup> Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. <sup>15</sup> Pata uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. <sup>16</sup> Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? <sup>18</sup> E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. <sup>19</sup> Tanporo iyesi yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? <sup>20</sup> Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

<sup>21</sup> Itenu uya ta poken para iyesi miya' pi', “I'se para e'ai'!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesi pata pi', “I'se para e'ai'!” <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesi. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tupontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, <sup>24</sup> taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wannu konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwu ri iye'tane, <sup>25</sup> ipun e'ta'naku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. <sup>26</sup> Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

<sup>27</sup> Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. <sup>28</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tausau'ro'san. <sup>29</sup> Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai? <sup>30</sup> Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusau'ro'an taron ni main yai? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? <sup>31</sup> E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'.§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

## 13

*Usi'nankan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Usauroku pe iyesi yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,\* e'tane usi'nankan para iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tuwipi'se tuturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. <sup>2</sup> Pu'kena' ri pe usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wa' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iye'po'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

<sup>4</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. <sup>5</sup> Iri pen ni, tupa' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tausakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen. <sup>6</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

<sup>8</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'ta'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. <sup>9</sup> Apune para mara ri

\* **12:10** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri miri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

† **12:28** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau miri. **12:28** E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ **12:30** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § **12:31** eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri.

\* **13:1** ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau miri. **13:2** Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † **13:3** iye'po'tito' pe; miri pe para, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe.

i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporū esi mara ri, <sup>10</sup> e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepū a'tai, mara te'sen pūra iyena miri. <sup>11</sup> Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usaurokū pū, mure pe ri usenuminka'pū, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pū. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pū ensimasa' uya miri. <sup>12</sup> Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasā' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara pūra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pūra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

<sup>13</sup> Seri ton si osorūwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

## 14

### *Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai*

<sup>1</sup> Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti, Iya'kwarū uya iyemeporūti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporū kuru. <sup>2</sup> Apūne pūra kūrī tūsauro'sen ani yai\* esi ka'pon amū auro'kanin pe pūra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inū uya imaimu to'ka'nukū pūra iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwarū ke. <sup>3</sup> E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tūsauro'san uya ka'pon amū auro'ka miri to' meruntitanū'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwarū nepū pe. <sup>4</sup> Kūrī ani yai tūsauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kūrī pu'kena' pe tūsauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. <sup>5</sup> Me'atū'ne' kaisa ri ausaurokū kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausaurokū kon i'se esi. Kūrī pu'kena' pe tūsauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tūsauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepū pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, wakū pe pe' ikupū uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepū uya a'tai, miri pe pūra i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe pūra pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe pūra usenupan nito' nepū uya a'tai riken, wakū pe ikupū uya 'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tūaturunsan wai amū' yau, sarakuwa miri pe pūra a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumū i'tu etanin uya, wakū pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupū yau i'tu ri? <sup>8</sup> Taronpi' kanan uturumū pūra iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inū e'kama tūsewa'nomato' pe? <sup>9</sup> Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nū'sen pe riken ausaurokū kon yau ayani kon yai ausaurokū i'tu etanin uya. Miri pūra iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausaurokū kon miri. <sup>10</sup> Ikasima poken pūra ri iyesi ti'tui' pūra main amū' esi miri non emū' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta pūra iyesi. <sup>11</sup> Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nū'sa' uya pūra iyesi yau, ka'karan pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'karan pe iyesi. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwarū uya iyemeporū'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tūsauro'sen ipūremato' pe iyesi tūaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. <sup>14</sup> Ani yai ipūrema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwarū ipūrema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri pūra ri. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupū uya? Uya'kwarū pokon pe ipūrema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipūrema; uya'kwarū pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. <sup>16</sup> Aya'kwarū ke Papa apuripitū auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kūrī i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nū'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma pūra ri? <sup>17</sup> Wakū pe ri tenki tato' uya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya pūra iyesi.

<sup>18</sup> Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyental'nokon pari tūsauro'sen uri ani yai. <sup>19</sup> E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

<sup>20</sup> Utonpa ton, mure kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanū'ti. Iri yau aiko ton mure amū' pe e'ti, e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyakū'pasa' kon pe e'ti. <sup>21</sup> Main yau iye'menukasa' man: "Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amū' ani yai,

sunwaron kon mūta yai  
pūsamoro ka'pon amū' auro'kato' uya oton,  
e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡

ta Iteperu uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano' pe usuro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amūrasa' yau, miripan kon usaurokū yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nū'nin nan pen<sup>S</sup> miri pe pūra apurinin nan pen ewomū yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? <sup>24</sup> E'tane apurinin pen miri pe pūra inū' ri ito'ka'nū'nin pen ewomū yau, tanporon kon usaurokū yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tūnetanū pi', tūmakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya tesoru aimenka pi', <sup>25</sup> miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanū usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temū' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

\* 14:2 ani yai; miri pe pūra, main yai † 14:5 ani yai, miri pe pūra main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. ‡ 14:21

Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'nū'nin nan pen; miri pe pūra, ata'toma'san



*Papa Apuripitu Eseru*

<sup>26</sup> I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyessi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyessi, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyessi so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. <sup>27</sup> Inu' ri usauroku pe iyessi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osorawawon kon nusaurokui tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. <sup>28</sup> Enpoikanin para iyessi yau, tiwi tausauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Asa'ri miri pe para osorawawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane. <sup>30</sup> Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapui. <sup>31</sup> Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyessi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. <sup>32</sup> Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emepora'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. <sup>33</sup> Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, <sup>34</sup> uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyessi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyessi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyessi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. <sup>35</sup> I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyessi pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyessi uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

<sup>36</sup> Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? <sup>37</sup> Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemepora'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. <sup>38</sup> Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.\*

<sup>39</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'pains pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatau. <sup>40</sup> E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

**15***Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyessi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

<sup>3</sup> Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyessi pi':\* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, <sup>4</sup> miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorawano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, <sup>5</sup> miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas<sup>†</sup> piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', <sup>8</sup> iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upi'ya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

<sup>9</sup> Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'pains pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tarawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. <sup>11</sup> Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

*Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'*

<sup>12</sup> E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyessi ta? <sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyessi yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe para iyessi miri. <sup>14</sup> Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyessi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri itarawasooi ru'pu para miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. <sup>15</sup> Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausauro'sen pe, apune para Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya para ri iyessi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyessi yau. <sup>16</sup> Apune para si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyessi pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para ri niri si iyessi. <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyessi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. <sup>18</sup> Miri

\* 14:38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyessi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii.

\* 15:3 usennakan pe para kuru iyessi pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyessi pi' 15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † 15:5 Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. 15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 15:8 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 15:9 Inkupu'pu 8:3

a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. <sup>19</sup> Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe. <sup>21</sup> Apune para uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tapo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uye'pu ka'pon poro. <sup>22</sup> Apune para tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. <sup>23</sup> E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwanon ton. <sup>24</sup> Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikwipuna ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanaku' tapo. <sup>25</sup> Apune para etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'ko'i'. <sup>26</sup> Iu'matu pe inma tanakuna iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. <sup>27</sup> Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'ko'i'."\* Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'ko'i'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'ko'i'. <sup>28</sup> Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'ko'i' tanporon ni tunin nu'pu tuwo'ko'i' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

<sup>29</sup> Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesi'no' to' iwano' pe? <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? <sup>31</sup> Wai kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uye'puru kon Sises Kurai awiri. <sup>32</sup> Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesi yau,

"Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§

ta. <sup>33</sup> Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanaku," tasa'. <sup>34</sup> Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' erutanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyepiyitu kon pa.

### *E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun*

<sup>35</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uye'pu?" <sup>36</sup> Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tuuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. <sup>37</sup> Iye'pimi a'tai, tapun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para paruwa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. <sup>39</sup> Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tapona ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. <sup>40</sup> Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tapona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. <sup>41</sup> Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapu taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tapona ri takorawano kon yau.

<sup>42</sup> Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi taukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi taukita ton pe para; <sup>43</sup> iye'pimi tunamasa' pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mara, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; <sup>44</sup> iye'pimi tapun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tapun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. <sup>45</sup> Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,"\* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. <sup>46</sup> Wapiya iya'kwaru uye'e'pu pen, e'tane tapun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. <sup>47</sup> Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuu'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan poino. <sup>48</sup> Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri. <sup>49</sup> Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

<sup>50</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyesi, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyesi. <sup>51</sup> Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— <sup>52</sup> inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. <sup>53</sup> Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyesi, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. <sup>54</sup> Taukitasen epontisa' pe

15:25 Eren 110:1 † 15:27 Eren 8:6 § 15:32 Aisaya 22:13 \* 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'nipai'nokon. 15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

iyesi a'tai, tʉukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"<sup>‡</sup> tawon.

<sup>55</sup> "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?"

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"<sup>§</sup>

<sup>56</sup> Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntirʉ esi, main, Mosi' winon. <sup>57</sup> E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>58</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nʉ'kwi, pana' pe e'mʉ'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notʉn pe pen.

## 16

### *Pʉrata Amʉranʉ'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' pi' Papa munki amʉ' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pʉ uya ri iku'ti'. <sup>2</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon pʉrata mʉmo'katʉi' ineporonʉ kon pi' tense, makonekatʉi', uye'sa' a'tai pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' esi namai'. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tʉpi'to' pe uya ananʉmʉ'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intʉranʉ kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. <sup>4</sup> Utito' pe iyesi yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

### *Tʉpʉoiri Ri Inesakʉnʉ*

<sup>5</sup> Ma'sitoniya poro uti tʉpo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apʉne pʉra Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. <sup>6</sup> Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe pʉra komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. <sup>7</sup> Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupʉ pe iyesi yau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamʉ miri Penti'kas pʉ'ka pona; <sup>9</sup> apʉne pʉra uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mʉra'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

<sup>10</sup> Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nʉnto' kʉse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, apʉne pʉra Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. <sup>11</sup> Inʉ' ri kʉ'nurunpanin. Menno'tʉi' tewankamai' pʉra upi'ya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amʉ' pokon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai pʉra iyesi, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

<sup>13</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinʉ kon yau; enari'ke' pe pʉra, pana' pe e'ti'. <sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nʉnka kon yau.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Satipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pʉ A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' wakʉ ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, <sup>16</sup> pʉsamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'tʉru kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. <sup>17</sup> Pori' pe esi'pʉ Satipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apʉne pʉra intʉton kon pʉra na'ne' tʉru'pʉ to' uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya uya'kwarʉ to'panʉ'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pʉsamoro waraino kon ka'pon amʉ' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

### *Iu'matʉ Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>19</sup> So'si amʉ' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tʉuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pʉre'sira\* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamʉrap'i'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tʉuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amʉ' pi' wakʉ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Uri, Paarʉ uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatʉ ke ri.

<sup>22</sup> Inʉ' uya ri Itepuru i'nʉnka pʉra iyesi yau—pa'nʉ' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Tanporo ii'nʉnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>‡</sup> 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26 16:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:21 16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 16:9 Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:8-10 16:10 1 Koren 4:17 16:15 1 Koren 1:16 \* 16:19 Kiri' maimu yau, Pari'sa, tʉron ni pe Pʉre'sira tato' yai. 16:19 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:2 † 16:22 Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 16:24 Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen pʉra si.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pᵤ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarᵤ ewa'nomato' tᵤuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pᵤ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyese eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarᵤ usaurokuᵤ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pᵤ tᵤuya to' uya tᵤsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pᵤ ru'pᵤ otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amure'mara to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan Kᵤri'san amᵤ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu' yau'ne Paarᵤ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amᵤ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarᵤ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarᵤ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12–7:16)

Tᵤtasen Kᵤri'san amᵤ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1–9:15)

Paarᵤ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1–13:10)

Iu'matu' (13:11-13)

<sup>1</sup> Paarᵤ winipaino, Kᵤrai Sises nennoko'pᵤ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino.

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san waku ton Papa munki amᵤ pokon pe:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tᵤsewankamai' pᵤra e'nito' Papa, ukui'pᵤnᵤ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kᵤrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

*Papa, Tanporon A'kwarᵤ Ne'nin Esa'*

<sup>3</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kᵤrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipᵤnᵤ, usentu'man nito' kuipᵤnᵤ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarᵤ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,

<sup>4</sup> uya'kwarᵤ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman yepᵤ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarᵤ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarᵤ kon uneporo'pᵤ kon Papa wini ke. <sup>5</sup> Kᵤrai ekota'ma'pᵤ i'kwiritu uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kᵤrai awiri uya'kwarᵤ kon uye'sa' anuku. <sup>6</sup> Mi awiron ni ekaman yepᵤ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarᵤ kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarᵤ ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwarᵤ kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tᵤseta'kai' pᵤra a'kure'tito' nepᵤ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pᵤ ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. <sup>7</sup> Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apᵤne pᵤra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pᵤ yau ri mari iuyese' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarᵤ uye'to' yau iuyese'sa' kon.

<sup>8</sup> Auro'kasa' ru'pᵤ pe pᵤra ri iwesi kon i'se pᵤra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pᵤ pi' Eisa Mure'pᵤ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pᵤ, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tᵤuko'mamu' kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pᵤ. <sup>9</sup> Inai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pᵤ, e'tane seri e'ku'pᵤ tᵤpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mᵤ'sa'kanin. <sup>10</sup> Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kᵤri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', <sup>11</sup> iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe\* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

*Paarᵤ Eseru Usensima'pᵤ*

<sup>12</sup> Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oᵤ pu'ketu' poro pᵤra, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. <sup>13</sup> Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nuku' kon pen ke imenuka' kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', tᵤron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku' auya'nokon

miri tukai', <sup>14</sup> seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. <sup>16</sup> Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe para kati, ekonekato' kupu uya ora eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai, ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

<sup>18</sup> E'tane i'napai ri tausauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. <sup>19</sup> Apune para Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. <sup>20</sup> Tu'ke ri tunku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. <sup>21</sup> Papa kuru ri kari ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, <sup>22</sup> tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tauye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai para esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po para ri uye'sa'. <sup>24</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken upokoitanu'kan'san. <sup>3</sup> Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup> Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe i'nan'ka uya 'nokon.

### *Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man*

<sup>5</sup> Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya para man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru para ri—ipan pe kuru tausauro'se para ri. <sup>6</sup> Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon naturu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. <sup>7</sup> E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. <sup>8</sup> Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nan'kaka'ti' kanan. <sup>9</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi i'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, <sup>11</sup> Se'tan\* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune para uri'nokon uya tunkurupu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyesi pen.

### *Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Turawasomanin Nan*

<sup>12</sup> Utisa' a'tai si Turawas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pu uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe, <sup>13</sup> usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, apune para utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya para iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "fisiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nu'ku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. <sup>15</sup> Apune para Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tauki'nansan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. <sup>16</sup> Taron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; taron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanuu' pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri turawaso kaisa ri? <sup>17</sup> Tu'ke te'sen kasa para ri, Papa maimu kugro'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauro'ku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

† 1:16 Inkupu'pu 19:21    † 1:19 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe.    1:19 Inkupu'pu 18:5    \* 2:11 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    2:12 Inkupu'pu 20:1

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe para kati taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon? <sup>2</sup> Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tarawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

<sup>4</sup> Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. <sup>5</sup> Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepe.

<sup>6</sup> Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

*Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii*

<sup>7</sup> Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tatuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? <sup>9</sup> Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! <sup>10</sup> A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mara e'ni. <sup>13</sup> Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. <sup>14</sup> E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesi, apune para Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. <sup>15</sup> Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. <sup>16</sup> E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winikai', iwon nin si emo'ka. <sup>17</sup> Miri si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

## 4

*Mamin Ini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesi. <sup>2</sup> Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. <sup>3</sup> Iri pe para ina ekareei e'ni'ponti pe iyesi yau, iye'ni'ponti kamoro tau'ma'tasan pona. <sup>4</sup> Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nana'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. <sup>5</sup> Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. <sup>6</sup> Apune para Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'ti ewarupi apai,"\* tawon nu'pu uya tauweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi ini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe para. <sup>8</sup> Ina pona ekaman nuye'pi' sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya para ri iyesi; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nunsa' para ri; <sup>9</sup> tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe para ri. <sup>10</sup> Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. <sup>11</sup> Apune para ina nurinan kon esi tutasan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tau'ma'tasen ina pun yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

<sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesi pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, <sup>14</sup> apune para ina uya i'tu kuri ri ri Itepuru i'ma'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'ma'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tapiya'. <sup>15</sup> Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri,

waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. <sup>17</sup> Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. <sup>18</sup> Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inker'o' pe ri.

## 5

### *Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inker'o' nin uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. <sup>2</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, <sup>3</sup> epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni. <sup>4</sup> Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke, tauma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. <sup>5</sup> Papa si kari ri uka'nin nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, tuuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. <sup>8</sup> Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. <sup>9</sup> Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. <sup>10</sup> Apune para usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkat' apon rakai', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unku'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

### *Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi*

<sup>11</sup> Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyesi e'pai man iyewan kon yau. <sup>12</sup> Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautupurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautupurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup> I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iwano' kon pe iyesi miri. <sup>14</sup> Apune para Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaruka pe ri iyesi, apune para ina uya apuri tilin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. <sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu' namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyesi miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'! <sup>18</sup> Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tawinikui' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tupokon pe taron kon konekato' pe uturawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; <sup>19</sup> Papa esi'pu tupokon pe ora ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tamakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tupokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. <sup>20</sup> Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. <sup>21</sup> Papa uya tamakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe\* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ta iya,

“Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu uya,”\*

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

### *Sa'man Yau Paaru E'to'*

<sup>3</sup> Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri taru ina uya pura man, ina tarawasooi sapema namai'. <sup>4</sup> E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; <sup>5</sup> ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'tarawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni pura miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. <sup>6</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'naku yau, tauseta'kai' pura e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki manna' pe e'nito' yau; Waku Akwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau; <sup>7</sup> i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya ne ri; <sup>8</sup> eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama pura ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. <sup>9</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pura; <sup>10</sup> tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe pura ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Tawapu'tii' pura ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Ina uya ri i'nunkato' tauya'nokon enkurunpa pen piyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nunkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. <sup>13</sup> Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

*Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pumatantau*

<sup>14</sup> Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samatu ya' ke'pumatantau. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pura, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? <sup>15</sup> I'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru' pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? <sup>16</sup> I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Arane pura uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>17</sup> "Miri pe iyesi pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',  
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kasa'pi'pi'tau,  
miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon."<sup>§</sup>

<sup>18</sup> "Kupunu kon pe e'to' pe,  
miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"<sup>\*</sup>

tasa'.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposanokon mi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorukanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tnamai' e'nito' wini.

*Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe*

<sup>2</sup> Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya pura man ipoken pura, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya pura man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pura man. <sup>3</sup> Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. <sup>4</sup> Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi' pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anaku.

<sup>5</sup> Arane pura ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pura ri iyesi'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, <sup>7</sup> iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' isentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

<sup>6:5</sup> Inkupu'pu 16:23 † <sup>6:15</sup> Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ <sup>6:16</sup> Ripaiti'kas

26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § <sup>6:17</sup> Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 \* <sup>6:18</sup> 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karono'karu 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. ¶ <sup>7:5</sup> 2 Koren 2:13



<sup>8</sup> I'ri pe p̄ra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'p̄u uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'p̄u uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri — <sup>9</sup> e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'p̄u kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'p̄u kon pen ni. <sup>10</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. <sup>11</sup> Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe p̄ra, inke p̄ra ipoken ku'nin pe t̄usenpoikasen pe, t̄usakorotasan pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetuipi'san pe, t̄usini'nankasan pe, t̄usewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kup̄u ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'p̄u pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tasa' kon. <sup>13</sup> Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku' pe ri, ina esi'p̄u pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. <sup>14</sup> Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'p̄u uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'p̄u l'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ii'nankato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikup̄u t̄auya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'p̄u kon, Tai'tas ereutanaku'p̄u auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. <sup>16</sup> Epori'mayai' mararon pe p̄ra uyenu yau ikup̄u uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

## 8

### *Amure'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man*

<sup>1</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' itaru'p̄u pi'. <sup>2</sup> Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' ana'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin p̄ra to' e'to' ena'p̄u amure'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra ekama uya to' uya itaru'p̄u eke pe kuru ri itato' t̄auya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki itato' t̄auya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, <sup>4</sup> inke p̄ra ina pi' to' uta'kwaraka'p̄u waku ton pika'tikap̄u pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa p̄ra to' uya ikup̄u'p̄u pen, e'tane wapiya ltepu ru ena' to' e'taru'p̄u tiwano' kon pe miri t̄apo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. <sup>6</sup> Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'p̄u ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukup̄unu. <sup>7</sup> E'tane tanporon ni kup̄u auya'nokon pi' inkup̄unu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'na'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nanka auya'nokon yau \*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kup̄u auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

<sup>8</sup> Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nankato' kon i'tupitu' i'se esi, t̄aron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. <sup>9</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esi'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'p̄u, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. <sup>10</sup> Nutitaine' wuipiya yau imiri'nokon esi'p̄u iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'p̄u kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iwano' kon pe seri yau. <sup>11</sup> Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. <sup>12</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon p̄ra na'ne' awiri pen.

<sup>13</sup> Ina e'to' i'se esi pen t̄aron kon pika'ti'ma sa'man pe ikup̄u kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. <sup>14</sup> Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, <sup>15</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “K̄uri eke pe amaranu'nin nu'p̄u piyau eke pe kuru p̄ra iyesi, miri awonsi'ki k̄uri aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'p̄u piyau aiko pe iyesi pen.”† tawon.

### *Tai'tas Ennoko'p̄u Koren Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'p̄u pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. <sup>17</sup> Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'p̄u pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripit̄anu waku itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'. <sup>19</sup> Miri entai

kuru, so si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tatusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina natununu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

<sup>20</sup> E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tatusen pe taron kon naturu'pu tarawasoma eseru. <sup>21</sup> Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon.

<sup>23</sup> Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. <sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe to' i'nankati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitain'e' wu'piya si'kiri ituru'pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarankasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane pasamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyese yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyese a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' pasamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'makase'na amure'mara inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

### *Amure'mara E'pin Ni*

<sup>6</sup> Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti: Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mara ipinnin uya amure'mara ri eporo. <sup>7</sup> Tukaisari'nokon to' natunai tewan kon yau itato' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intupai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itunin i'nunka. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. <sup>9</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tanturunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena’;

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”\*

tawon. <sup>10</sup> Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pareti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. <sup>11</sup> Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mara te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atai'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. <sup>13</sup> Apune para tarawaso maku'atai'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mara iye'repato' kon anta'nukanu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. <sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

## 10

### *Paaru Uya Tutarawasooi Wapu'ti*

<sup>1</sup> Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'!  
<sup>2</sup> Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. <sup>3</sup> Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. <sup>4</sup> Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa merunturu esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. <sup>5</sup> E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu

awiron pe iye'to' pe. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

<sup>7</sup> Ipara'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon. \* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyessi yau, tiwi miri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyessi na'ne' kasa ri mari. <sup>8</sup> Apune para Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyessi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. <sup>9</sup> Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para taron kon uya ta, 'Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyessi yau i'si'mara ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notun ni," ta. <sup>11</sup> Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyessi karetaai wannu yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyessi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

<sup>12</sup> Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. <sup>14</sup> Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyessi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Tupu'ku kon entai siya kuru miri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawaso pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupu'pu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, <sup>16</sup> ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino ntapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyessi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

## 11

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pun kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' iku' uya I' enku'tin'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Kurai ena'apai. <sup>4</sup> Apune para inu' ri uyepu pe iyessi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananamu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon. <sup>5</sup> E'tane usenuminka para iyessi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tausau'ro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

<sup>7</sup> Makoi pe pe' iyessi'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para? <sup>8</sup> Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'rekato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. <sup>10</sup> I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' eretanuku para ri iyessi. <sup>11</sup> I'ri pe iyessi pi'? Apune para ii'nanka uya 'nokon para iyessi pi' pe'? I'i'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non ak'a'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tautapurito' kon yau.

<sup>13</sup> Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. <sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan\* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseru pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyessi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupu'pu nwarinpana pe.

### *Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'*

\* **10:7** Ipara'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Ipara'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'. † **10:15** Miri pe para, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14... 15 Ina utapuri para iyessi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi'ru'pu pi' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 **11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18 \* **11:14** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>16</sup> Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pan pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupa auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pan kupu' pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. <sup>17</sup> Seri iwano' wannu pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pan kasa. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupanu kasa, uri niri utapuri. <sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iya'kwaru panon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. <sup>21</sup> Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

<sup>22</sup> Iri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pan kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. <sup>23</sup> Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epara'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. <sup>24</sup> Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. <sup>25</sup> Kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. <sup>26</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau eporo'pu uta'morapitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau, <sup>27</sup> utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. <sup>28</sup> E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numa para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. <sup>29</sup> Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. <sup>30</sup> Inu' esi i'si'mara, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mara usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri'?

<sup>31</sup> Utapuri pe iyese yau, utapuri ri i'si'mara e'to' enpoikanin pi'. <sup>32</sup> Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipana, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. <sup>33</sup> Tamaskas yau kopana, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. <sup>34</sup> E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

## 12

### *Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku*

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wuipiya utikaa'pu seri itosoruwano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tapun tau ri nawon miri pe para tapun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyese—Papa uya i'tu. <sup>3</sup> I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tapun tau miri pe para tapun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyese, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — <sup>4</sup> utanamu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. <sup>5</sup> Kuri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mara riken e'to' pi' utapuri. <sup>6</sup> Utapuri pe iyese yau, iya'kwaru pan pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyese. E'tane ikupa uya pen, eke pe ri uri taku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

<sup>7</sup> Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya', Se'tan\* maimu' ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. <sup>8</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya uyipapai imo'kato' pe iya. <sup>9</sup> E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyese pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mara e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru eruatato' pe upona. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu' wena' koto'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupa pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mara esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

### *Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'*

<sup>11</sup> Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masau'ro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane. <sup>12</sup> Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kai'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. <sup>13</sup> Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu'

11:23 Inkup'pu 16:23

11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3

11:25 Inkup'pu 16:22; 14:19

11:26 Inkup'pu 9:23; 14:15

11:33 Inkup'pu 9:23-25

\* 12:7 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyese pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

<sup>14</sup> Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'karanpai'nokon itosorawano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. <sup>15</sup> Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nanka uya 'nokon yau, mara rakwi' pe' ui'nanka auya'nokon? <sup>16</sup> Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyese yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! <sup>17</sup> Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? <sup>18</sup> Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri' utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

<sup>19</sup> Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nukwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausau'ro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. <sup>21</sup> Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' otan arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' otan tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

## 13

### *Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si itosorawano ite'kwa pe aka'karanpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,"\* tasa'. <sup>2</sup> Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni, <sup>3</sup> ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mun pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntira wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntira wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

<sup>5</sup> Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyese? <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyese. <sup>7</sup> Seri si ina ipurema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. <sup>8</sup> Apune para i'ri ri kupu poken para ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. <sup>9</sup> Ina epori'ma i'si'mara tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipuremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>10</sup> Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntira apuri uya namai'—umeruntira Iteperu uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, amatanu'nin kon pe pen.

### *Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>11</sup> Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' para iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>12</sup> Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'. <sup>13</sup> Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

<sup>14</sup> Tiwi eke ri waku Iteperu Sises Kurai nanonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amatu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

\* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

## Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wakꝰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꝰ'sen pe koro'tau Esuwerꝰ amꝰ' pen ka'pon amꝰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꝰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kari'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paarꝰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꝰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꝰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꝰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꝰ yau, ka'pon amꝰ' uye'sa' esi'pꝰ, miripan kon uya Paarꝰ ewa'noma'pꝰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꝰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꝰnonka'pꝰ.

*Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꝰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paarꝰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꝰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꝰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꝰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ amꝰ' pen piya' kuru. Amꝰ' awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꝰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꝰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꝰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paarꝰ uya enpoikasa' Kari'san amꝰ' nakupꝰnꝰ e'kupꝰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꝰusi'nꝰnkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron na'pꝰ pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

Paarꝰ meruntirꝰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꝰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

Inꝰ' enawon kon pen ni Kari'san amꝰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tarawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꝰ (6:11-18)

### *Miyari Ta Paarꝰ Uya*

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꝰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꝰra ka'pon nennoko'pꝰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikuipꝰnꝰ, i'ma'sa'kanin na'pꝰ iyeriku'pꝰ apai nennoko'pꝰ winipaino—<sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

<sup>3</sup> Tiwi wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukꝰipꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyanakan kon pe. <sup>4</sup> Kari ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pꝰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukꝰipꝰnꝰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyanakan kon pe. <sup>5</sup> Kari ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Turon Ni Itekare Pen*

<sup>6</sup> Usewansiukasa' man inke pꝰra kuru ri iki'manin na'pꝰ kon wakꝰ nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',\* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꝰponaron ni itekare winikui'—<sup>7</sup> itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui'. Turon kon ka'pon amꝰ' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi wakꝰ Kurai ekareei wuuka i'se. <sup>8</sup> E'tane pꝰra ri, ina miri pe pꝰra inserꝰ Eruꝰn poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'na'sa' pe nesii! <sup>9</sup> Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapꝰ uya kanan seri pe: Inꝰ' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ananꝰmꝰ'pꝰ kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'na'sa' pe nesii!

<sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amꝰ' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pꝰra Papa uya kati? Miri pe pꝰra ka'pon amꝰ' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amꝰ' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitorꝰ pe pꝰra ri esi miri.

### *Papa Uya Paarꝰ Ki'ma'pꝰ*

<sup>11</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wakꝰ itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pꝰ pen. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon wini uneporo'pꝰ pen ni, miri pe pꝰra uyenupada' ru'pꝰ ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pꝰ.

<sup>13</sup> Arꝰne pꝰra eta'pꝰ auya'nokon uko'mama'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ amꝰ' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pꝰ uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pꝰ. <sup>14</sup> Esuwerꝰ amꝰ' eseru yau ukꝰiyisi kaisaron

\* 1:6 eke wakꝰ Kurai nꝰnonka'pꝰ; miri pe pꝰra, eke wakꝰ innonka'pꝰ 1:13 Inkupꝰ'pꝰ 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11

kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. <sup>15</sup> E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri' miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tuuya wini, esi'pu pori' pe <sup>16</sup> tamu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, <sup>17</sup> utisa' pura ri iyesi Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke pura Arepiya pona, emenu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

<sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki osorawau wuipiya tupo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta<sup>‡</sup> enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu <sup>15</sup> kaisa ri wui. <sup>19</sup> Turon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pura iyesi—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. <sup>21</sup> Miri tupo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya pura iyesi'pu. <sup>23</sup> Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanaku' i se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi',” tawon. <sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripita'pu to' uya uri uriya.

## 2

### *Paaru Anumu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya*

<sup>1</sup> <sup>14</sup> kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. <sup>2</sup> Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune pura enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe pura eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi pura na'ki ko, tukai'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaraka'pu pen ni tayun pi'pi puturakato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. <sup>4</sup> Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune pura ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu pura i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupunu miri pe pura ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises namo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. <sup>5</sup> Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>6</sup> Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu'pu pura iyesi uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wannu aimenka pura iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' pura iyesi. <sup>7</sup> Turon ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' turawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen\* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu iturawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. <sup>8</sup> Apune pura Papa, Pi'ta e'turawasomato' yau turawasooi pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' turawasooi yau niri e'turawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu uturawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. <sup>9</sup> Isens, Pi'ta<sup>‡</sup> miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anusan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'naku' tuuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyesi a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. <sup>10</sup> To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se' ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

### *Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune pura ipoken pura kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyesi'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wuru'ka'pu, apune pura enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuraka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. <sup>13</sup> Turon kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

<sup>14</sup> I'nairon itekare poro pura to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, “Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa i'uko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa pura. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaraka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?”

<sup>15</sup> “Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', Esuweru amu' pen tamakooikena' nan' pen. <sup>16</sup> E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anumu. Miri kasa iyesi wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune pura main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka pura iyesi waku pe.

1:14 Inkupu'pu 22:3 † 1:15 entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe pura, usan ewanapai 1:16 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18  
 ‡ 1:18 Pi'ta; miri pe pura, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau 1:18 Inkupu'pu 9:26-30 2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 \* 2:7  
 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe pura, tayun kon pi'pi puturaka'pu kon pen † 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe pura, tayun kon  
 pi'pi puturaka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe pura Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. 2:16 Eren 143:2;  
 Ron 3:20-22

17 “Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyesei yau, tamakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesei mi? Kane ku!  
 18 Unma'tanaku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyesei a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.  
 19 Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. 20 Uri e'pokapi'sa' kuru' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu pura iyesei, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uya. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. 21 Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyesei yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyesei notan pe ri!”<sup>S</sup>

### 3

#### *Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'*

1 Imiri'nokon pu'pnon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kuru' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. 2 Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? 3 Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupu'nu wini? 4 I'rito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesei'pu miri. 5 Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tatarawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

6 Epara'an i'tuti': “Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru.”\*  
 7 Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epara'an munki amu' pe tukai'. 8 Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' otan apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epara'an pi': “Tanporon kon tapataron kon puremato' uya otan iporo,”† tukai'. 9 Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon puremasa' Epara'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

10 Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': “Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu' pi' te'san pen,”‡ tukai'. 11 Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyesei Papa enu yau, apune pura, “Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,”<sup>S</sup> tasa' iya. 12 Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, “Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,”\* tasa'. 13 Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', “Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yui pi' isinkasa' kon,”† tukai'. 14 Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epara'an puremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

#### *Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu*

15 Utonpa ton, apune wui kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pura itonpa'ti pura iyesei miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. 16 Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epara'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, “imunki amu',” tasa' pura iyesei, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, “imure,”‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kari ri si esi Kurai. 17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesei: Main, 430 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka pura iyesei, ikupu' tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe. 18 Apune pura Papa uya repa' nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyesei pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epara'an repa'pu iya ike tausauro'sa' poro.

19 I'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epara'an pa ru'pu uye'pu pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe. 20 Tikin nan niken Papa,<sup>S</sup> miripan main uye'sa' pura iyesei iwinipai kuru.

21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tasa' pe iyesei yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. 22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tasa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

<sup>S</sup> 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi. \* 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16 † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 \* 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23 ‡ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14 § 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe pura, Papa esi tikin sari esii' ma iku'nin



<sup>23</sup> Seri apurito' uyeru rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. <sup>24</sup> Miri yau Main e'tasa' esi'pu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe Karai piya',\* ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. <sup>25</sup> Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no para e'ni' nokon seri.

#### *Papa Munki Amu'*

<sup>26</sup> Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Karai Sises apurito' auya' nokon poro, <sup>27</sup> apune para tanporo imiri' nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Karai ya' epontisa' miri Karai ke. <sup>28</sup> Miri yau Esuweru para ri iyese, Esuweru pen para ri, poitoru para ri, a'sisa' pen para ri, warawo' para ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san para iyese, apune para tikin ni iwesi kon Karai Sises yau. <sup>29</sup> Karai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epara'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anannin esi pi' mre pe ri mari, poitoru kasa para tapona ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. <sup>2</sup> Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikai'puru nakuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, mre amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. <sup>4</sup> E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tamu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, <sup>5</sup> kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. <sup>6</sup> Apune para imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tamu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tukui'pi'nansen, "Apa,\* Papai," tukai'. <sup>7</sup> Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anannin pe.

#### *Para Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'*

<sup>8</sup> Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya' nokon para iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. <sup>9</sup> E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya' nokon—miri pe para ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? <sup>10</sup> Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai'piya ton kupu auya' nokon! <sup>11</sup> Uyewankamayatu', ipi' nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa' nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya' nokon para ri man. <sup>13</sup> Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, apune para takuru'ke esi pi' imiri' nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. <sup>14</sup> Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri uku'pu auya' nokon pen miri pe para upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya' nokon Papa inseru' pe esi kasa ri, Karai Sises pe esi kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya' nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mamo'katui'no uyena' itaru kon pa. <sup>16</sup> Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi' nokon?

<sup>17</sup> Kamoro esi imo'kapai' nokon kuru ri twiniku'no kon, e'tane wakato' pe para ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai' nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winiku'no kon pe kuru. <sup>18</sup> Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai' iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau' nokon niken esi a'tai pen. <sup>19</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Karai e'kapu ayau' nokon pu'ku pona, <sup>20</sup> ipiyau' nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi' nokon usewankama pi'!

#### *Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera*

<sup>21</sup> Apune upana'titi', imiri' nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya' nokon para pe' nai main uya ri taso'? <sup>22</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epara'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. <sup>23</sup> Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

<sup>24</sup> Seri ton amu' anamu' pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wapu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Pase ri puse ri Ekaru. <sup>25</sup> Ekaru si esi Sainai Wapu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune para tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.<sup>†</sup> <sup>26</sup> E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe para ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon. <sup>27</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa': "Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

\* 3:24 uyanin kon pe Karai piya'; miri pe para, Karai uyeru pu'ku pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13 \* 4:6 Apa; miri pe para, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17 4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † 4:25 iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

mure amu' entunu'nin pen;  
 eke pe iki'pi'nanki,  
 imiri' entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;  
 apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'  
 tutaan'pu kenan entai,"\*  
 tukai'.

<sup>28</sup> Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe.  
<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu.  
 Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe. <sup>30</sup> E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitoru  
 pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon  
 pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,"<sup>§</sup> tawon. <sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton,  
 uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

## 5

### *Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati',  
 ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'makanse.

<sup>2</sup> Umainu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paarua uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon pe  
 iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe para ri ipona'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon  
 ka'pon amu' tuyen kon pi'pi puturakanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon  
 main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi. <sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe  
 Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. <sup>5</sup> E'tane apurito' wini  
 ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. <sup>6</sup> Apune  
 para Kurai Sises yau iputuraka miri pe para iputuraka para ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin  
 nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenoikasen uri'nankan nito' poro.

<sup>7</sup> Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanaku'pu  
 kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? <sup>8</sup> Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu  
 para ri iyesi miri kari iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. <sup>9</sup> "Aiko ru'kw'i ri purowa a'sarutana'nin  
 e'turawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." <sup>10</sup> Uyenu yau ri e'ai, Itepuru yau, tunon ni pe  
 ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya  
 ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, iputuraka pi' ri mari usauroku  
 yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya  
 ikinatana'nito' useno'ma'pu. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se  
 e'ai miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu' pi'!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para  
 iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru\* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nunkato' kon  
 yau. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nunkaki imiri pe  
 misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"<sup>†</sup> tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau,  
 isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

### *Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini*

<sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma  
 auya'nokon para iyesi miri. <sup>17</sup> Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri  
 awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se  
 iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri. <sup>18</sup> E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon  
 pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

<sup>19</sup> I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri  
 awonsi'ki unikirun nito', <sup>20</sup> papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki  
 enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan  
 nito', amare' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wannu pikiri' usewa'noman nito',  
<sup>21</sup> miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe,  
 miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri  
 kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe anunto' oton pen ni.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' para  
 e'nito', tausewa'kai' para e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito',  
<sup>23</sup> isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannu pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no  
 main para ri iyesi miri. <sup>24</sup> Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino  
 kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu'

‡ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1    4:29 Iseneses 21:9    § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10    5:9 1 Koren 5:6    \* 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe  
 para, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri.    † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    5:17 Ron 7:15-23

pona. <sup>25</sup> Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. <sup>26</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakoropai para, tikintai para e'nipai'nokon.

## 6

### *Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. <sup>2</sup> Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. <sup>3</sup> Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau inu' pe tesa tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. <sup>4</sup> Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tausei'tui para, <sup>5</sup> apune para tukaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

<sup>6</sup> Inu' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamai tenupanin ena'.

<sup>7</sup> Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nusapemana pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri. <sup>8</sup> Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin tpori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkero' uko'man nito' eporo iya. <sup>9</sup> Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyesei yau. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

### *Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni*

<sup>11</sup> Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

<sup>12</sup> Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturukapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai. <sup>13</sup> Kamoro nin iputurukapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tautapurito' kon pe iputurukapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi. <sup>14</sup> Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona ora e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. <sup>15</sup> Iputurukato' miri pe para iputurukato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. <sup>16</sup> Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri miri Papa iwano' ton miri Esuweru amu' pona.

<sup>17</sup> Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokama i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

### Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'Ꞥ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'Ꞥ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'* esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amaranꞤ to' pi' a'samꞤ ya', tanporon ni EꞤꞤ pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞤrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞤ ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞤ enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞤrai pokon ni.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞤsauro' to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞤsaurokꞤ wini Papa ikꞤpꞤꞤ uya tꞤmunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞤrai tꞤmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞤ'Ꞥ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Waku A'kwarꞤ wini. Ipikiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tꞤnmenuka'Ꞥ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞤrai yau enato' ipikiri' pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞤ Ꞥ pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞤ esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni KꞤrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞤrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞤra iꞤti tamisen kasa, KꞤrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞤra no'pꞤ kasa, KꞤrai itaan'Ꞥ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞤrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞤrai usi'nꞤkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞤra e'nito'.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞤrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3–3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞤrai yau (4:1–6:20)

Iu'matꞤ (6:21-24)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞤ, KꞤrai Sises nennoko'Ꞥ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

Waku ton E'pe'sas pon kon\* enakan, tꞤsaurokꞤ'Ꞥ awiron kon<sup>†</sup> KꞤrai Sises yau:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nꞤnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞤsewankamai' pꞤra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞤpꞤꞤ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞤrai winon.

#### *Iya'kwarꞤ Pe PꞤreman Nito' KꞤrai Yau*

<sup>3</sup> Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞤrai kꞤpꞤꞤ iwano' pe, waku pe upꞤremanin nꞤ'Ꞥ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞤ pe pꞤreman nito' EꞤꞤ po e'ni pata yau KꞤrai yau. <sup>4</sup> ApꞤꞤ pꞤra uyanansa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri waku pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꞤra tenu yau. TꞤusi'nꞤkato' yau <sup>5</sup> tꞤmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ꞥ iya pena<sup>‡</sup> Sises KꞤrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. <sup>6</sup> Ikuu'Ꞥ iya tapuripi'to' pe, waku nonkasa' tꞤuya pi', i'nꞤmura ri TꞤmu tꞤni'nꞤkanꞤ yau. <sup>7</sup> Iyau e'man nito' esi imꞤꞤ poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri <sup>8</sup> upona'nokon itasa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tꞤpu'ketꞤ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai' tꞤnkupꞤꞤ teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'Ꞥ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'Ꞥ rꞤ'Ꞥ KꞤrai yau. <sup>10</sup> Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni EꞤꞤ pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amaranꞤ nin pe tikin ni itesa', kꞤri ri kꞤri ri KꞤrai.

<sup>11</sup> KꞤri ri yau ri niri utanꞤ ni'Ꞥ'Ꞥ nokon pena,<sup>§</sup> inkuu'Ꞥ iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tꞤrawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, <sup>12</sup> ina, wapiya KꞤrai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'Ꞥ KꞤrai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kꞤi'ti'Ꞥ kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' rꞤ'Ꞥ ipi' Waku A'kwarꞤ, <sup>14</sup> itasa' uneporonꞤ kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

#### *Tenki TapitꞤ Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞤreman*

1:1 InkuꞤ'Ꞥ 18:19-21; 19:1 \* 1:1 TꞤron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pꞤra iyesi. † 1:1 tꞤsaurokꞤ'Ꞥ awiron kon; miri pe pꞤra, apurinin nan ‡ 1:5 tenu yau. TꞤusi'nꞤkato' yau tꞤmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ꞥ iya pena; miri pe pꞤra, tenu yau tꞤusi'nꞤkato' yau. TꞤmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ꞥ iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utanꞤ ni'Ꞥ'Ꞥ nokon pena; miri pe pꞤra, eponin pe enan ni'Ꞥ'Ꞥ nokon pena

<sup>15</sup> Serì wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nankato' auya'nokon, <sup>16</sup> ereutasa' para ri iyesi ipi'nokon tenki tapita pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. <sup>17</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikaipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,\* waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>18</sup> Iparema ri miri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, <sup>19</sup> miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intaranu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke ineruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri, <sup>20</sup> inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epu' po e'ni pata yau; <sup>21</sup> inni ri tanporon ni esa' wannì pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', serì a'taino riken pen e'tane serì entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. <sup>22</sup> Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, <sup>23</sup> ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

**2**

*Nurine Iyenasà Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, <sup>2</sup> iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau serì ora eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'tarawasoma pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'\* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. <sup>4</sup> E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nankato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, <sup>5</sup> uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyesi, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epu' pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, <sup>7</sup> enpoikato' tauya serì entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. <sup>8</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki serì esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nurunuru miri—<sup>9</sup> tarawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para Papa tarawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

*Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'*

<sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tauasesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—<sup>12</sup> iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri serì non po. <sup>13</sup> E'tane si serì pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

<sup>14</sup> Apune para kari ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, <sup>15</sup> tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyesi taku'se; <sup>16</sup> miri awonsi'ki serì si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kuru'po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. <sup>17</sup> Iyee'pu miripan uya tauusewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikaipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

<sup>19</sup> Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, <sup>20</sup> itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kari ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. <sup>21</sup> Kari ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai'

\* 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13 \* 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi' 2:15 Koro'se 2:14 2:16 Koro'se 1:20 2:17 Aisaya 57:19

Itepuru yau. <sup>22</sup> Miripan yau nin si imiri' nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

### 3

#### *Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri' nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

<sup>2</sup> Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>3</sup> Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kw'i imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nu'ka' auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, <sup>5</sup> ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. <sup>6</sup> Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri itekare poto'ru pe iyenas'a' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'tarawasoma poro. <sup>8</sup> Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'ko'i kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. <sup>9</sup> Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. <sup>10</sup> Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epan eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, <sup>11</sup> inkeror' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nu'ku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. <sup>12</sup> Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

#### *E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'*

<sup>14</sup> Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka, <sup>15</sup> Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epan miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. <sup>16</sup> Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, <sup>17</sup> miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri' nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau, <sup>18</sup> tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi, <sup>19</sup> miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

<sup>20</sup> Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tameruntiru awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, <sup>21</sup> iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

### 4

#### *Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau*

<sup>1</sup> A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anunsa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. <sup>2</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti, i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti; tauseta'kasan pe para, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tupika'tii' e'ti. <sup>3</sup> Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tausewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. <sup>4</sup> Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— <sup>5</sup> tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; <sup>6</sup> tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>8</sup> Miri wenai ta iya:\*

"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta,

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',"†

ta iya. <sup>9</sup> (F'ri ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa" ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.<sup>‡</sup>  
<sup>10</sup> Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron  
 yau te'to' pe.) <sup>11</sup> Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon  
 pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe  
 miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, <sup>12</sup> Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe,  
 Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, <sup>13</sup> tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu  
 i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pasa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke  
 eponin pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitana, miri awonsi'ki se airi  
 miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setuna uya api' ni  
 enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. <sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tausauro'sen pe,  
 tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. <sup>16</sup> Iwini tanporo ipun ena  
 isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tarawasooi  
 kon kupu to' uya ke.

### *Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe*

<sup>17</sup> Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantau seri  
 enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. <sup>18</sup> To'  
 ewarumansa' ito'ka'na'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'na'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man  
 nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'na'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. <sup>19</sup> To'  
 ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tau'se'se'tito' kon ni  
 tanonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. <sup>21</sup> I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon  
 miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. <sup>22</sup> Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu  
 kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon  
 nama'tanaku'pu; <sup>23</sup> emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; <sup>24</sup> emenna' iyaseru  
 kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri  
 awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

<sup>25</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi'  
 tausauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai.  
<sup>26</sup> "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatu." <sup>§</sup> Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tau ausakorotasa' kon ni mari  
 e'tane, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki makoi puta yen oton ku'ku'tau. <sup>28</sup> Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu  
 kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke,  
 kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

<sup>29</sup> Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon  
 ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa  
 A'kwaru'ku'pokoitanu'pu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. <sup>31</sup> Iri pe itonpa  
 kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri  
 awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. <sup>32</sup> Mannu'  
 pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau  
 Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nankanu ton imunki pe, <sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki  
 tauko'mansan pe usi'nankan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nankasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan  
 e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tutasen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para  
 mentai e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano'  
 pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe  
 te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. <sup>5</sup> Seri pi' i'nai  
 ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa'  
 apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe\* epoton kon pe  
 para ri. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri iyenku'ti'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nin pona Papa  
 uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

<sup>8</sup> Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe  
 iwesi kon. iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, <sup>9</sup> (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku  
 pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki Itepuru

‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' 4:16 Koro'se 2:19 4:22 Koro'se 3:9

4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX) 4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2

E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 \* 5:5 esi para iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyesi  
 Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru

pori manin anwarinpati'. <sup>11</sup> Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi turawasooi kusa pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. <sup>12</sup> Apune para piyu'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa ru'pu e'sesa'pitu' yau. <sup>13</sup> E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, <sup>14</sup> apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

"Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,  
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',  
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,"  
ta iya.

<sup>15</sup> Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, <sup>16</sup> waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para whi ton man iri pe ri. <sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tau, e'tane Iteperu eseru tuto'ka'nu'se. <sup>18</sup> Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tause'se'tii' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. <sup>19</sup> Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Iteperu pi', <sup>20</sup> tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

<sup>21</sup> Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

*No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton*

<sup>22</sup> No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Iteperu ena' iye'taru kon pe ri. <sup>23</sup> Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tapun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. <sup>24</sup> So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyese tutaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

<sup>25</sup> Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', Kurai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, <sup>26</sup> waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoraka tauya wini<sup>‡</sup> tuna ke tamaimu wini, <sup>27</sup> itato' pe tauya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikiri para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takuni para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para. <sup>28</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nunkato' pe iyese tapun kon i'nunka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kari tano'pu i'nunkanin usi'nunka ri miri. <sup>29</sup> Inu' ken tapun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainapa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— <sup>30</sup> apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'. <sup>31</sup> "Miri wenai, warawo' uya takuipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyese, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,"<sup>§</sup> tasa'. <sup>32</sup> Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino— e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nunkato' auya'nokon pe iyese misi'nunkayatai'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tutaan'pu namato' pe iyese.

**6**

*Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon*

<sup>1</sup> Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Iteperu yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe. <sup>2</sup> "Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki"—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— <sup>3</sup> "waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,"<sup>\*</sup> tawon. <sup>4</sup> Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tasakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Iteperu eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

*Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton*

<sup>5</sup> Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nunse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. <sup>6</sup> To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai. <sup>7</sup> Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Iteperu apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, <sup>8</sup> apune para i'tu auya'nokon Iteperu uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', ponitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

<sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kari asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

*Papa Amataai*

<sup>10</sup> Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Iteperu yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. <sup>11</sup> Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. <sup>12</sup> Apune para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi ora meruntira miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka

5:16 Koro'se 4:5    5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17    5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1    5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7    ‡ 5:26  
ikoraka tauya wini; miri pe para, ikorakasa' tauya wini    § 5:31 Iseneses 2:24    6:1 Koro'se 3:20    \* 6:3 Isu'taronomi  
5:16    6:4 Koro'se 3:21    6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25    6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1



kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. <sup>14</sup> Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuruu kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, <sup>15</sup> a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe. <sup>16</sup> Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panaku kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' para ri ipareman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri iparemai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

<sup>19</sup> Upona niri iparemati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mara tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, <sup>20</sup> kari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Iparemati' enari'mara ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

*Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>21</sup> Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. <sup>22</sup> Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

<sup>23</sup> Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. <sup>24</sup> Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Karai i'nunkato' to' uya usenka'sa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

### Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nu'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke para iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike ru'pu' pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amure' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pu' to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nukupꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa natꞰ'pꞰ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samatu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27–2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1–4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matu (4:21-23)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino,

Tanporo waku ton a'samatu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukai'pꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winipaino.

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipreman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Tenki tapitu uya Papa pi' iyenuninkapitu uya 'nokon kaisari ri. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema pori' pe esii'ma, <sup>5</sup> arꞰne para utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pu'ku pona ri, <sup>6</sup> seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kuri waku tarawaso piya'tinin nu'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupu iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises Kurai uye'pꞰ weyu pu'ku pona.

<sup>7</sup> Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, arꞰne para uyewan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'katu yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanuku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. <sup>8</sup> Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nunkato' ike ke.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri ipuremato': jusi'nunkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, <sup>10</sup> miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, <sup>11</sup> ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanuku ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

*PaarꞰ I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama KupꞰ*

<sup>12</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pꞰ upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. <sup>13</sup> Miri moron nu'pꞰ pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.

<sup>14</sup> Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tusauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

<sup>15</sup> I'nairi ri iyesi taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tusaakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. <sup>16</sup> Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi waku itekare wapu pe. <sup>17</sup> Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.\* <sup>18</sup> E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesi? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, <sup>19</sup> i'tu uya wenai iwiparemato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† <sup>20</sup> Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau. <sup>21</sup> Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. <sup>22</sup> Apune para uko'mamu pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'tarawasoma ta'e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anamu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyesi! <sup>23</sup> Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; <sup>24</sup> e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi, <sup>25</sup> Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, <sup>26</sup> miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon ana'kato' pe uri pikiri.

<sup>27</sup> I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', <sup>28</sup> tenari'nunse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupanu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. <sup>29</sup> Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iiwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe, <sup>30</sup> miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

## 2

### *Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Para Pataka*

<sup>1</sup> Iku'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tusa'i'nankai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. <sup>3</sup> Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ma waku pe iyenta'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

<sup>5</sup> Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

<sup>6</sup> I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane  
Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

<sup>7</sup> e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,  
i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,  
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',  
se pe ri iyena'pu  
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

<sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakui' kuru ri  
miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

<sup>10</sup> miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,  
Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,\*  
<sup>11</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,  
Papa Ikuipanu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

### *E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwu, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipura esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetaipitu

\* **1:17** Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † **1:19** upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe. **1:30** Inku'pu 16:19-40 \* **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, <sup>13</sup> apune para Papa e tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakal' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para, <sup>15</sup> miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takwai ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; <sup>16</sup> to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyesei notan pe. <sup>17</sup> E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyesei use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. <sup>18</sup> Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

#### *Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'parotai'tas*

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. <sup>20</sup> Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. <sup>21</sup> Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. <sup>22</sup> Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi takuipuna a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. <sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'. <sup>24</sup> Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'parotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. <sup>26</sup> Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyesei miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyesei, apune para takuru'ke iyesei tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>27</sup> I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesei'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesei namai' pokoi ke. <sup>28</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' para iye'to' pe. <sup>29</sup> Mereutanu'tii Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kari ri waraino kon manamatui', <sup>30</sup> apune para ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tauma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken para iyesei pi'.

### 3

#### *Pun Kupu Pen En Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesei.

<sup>2</sup> Kamo pero amu' ene'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. <sup>3</sup> Apune para uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, tauwiparemasan Papa Akwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— <sup>4</sup> uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: <sup>5</sup> itun pi'pi iputurakasa' <sup>8</sup> pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman rako' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; <sup>6</sup> ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takwai para.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nuku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. <sup>8</sup> Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya <sup>9</sup> kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro— waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen. <sup>10</sup> Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, <sup>11</sup> miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

#### *Teposen Winikai' Utin*

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. <sup>13</sup> Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tupu'tika'na'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', <sup>14</sup> teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikai' Kurai Sises awiri.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usau'oi'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

<sup>17</sup> Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu'pu kupu' pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tauko'mansan enti'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para wapiya tapitu' pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. <sup>19</sup> To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Iteperu Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini, <sup>21</sup> imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon unikanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Iteperu yau te'ma'sakai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

### *Panaman Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sintiki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Iteperu yau. <sup>3</sup> Imiri, uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen\* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'tarawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e' menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe Iteperu yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! <sup>5</sup> Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Iteperu man. <sup>6</sup> Iri pi' ri kisewankamatu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwiparema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon itati' Papa ena'. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'na'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>8</sup> Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. <sup>9</sup> Iri ri uwinipai iusenu'pa kon pi' miri pe para ananamu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uya—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

### *Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'*

<sup>10</sup> Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Iteperu yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. Inairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu. <sup>11</sup> Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. <sup>12</sup> I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipara e'nito' yau. <sup>13</sup> I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau. <sup>15</sup> Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'niku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri turepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; <sup>16</sup> Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. <sup>17</sup> Urepatu' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. <sup>18</sup> Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepatu' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyese, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa pori'manin pe iyese. <sup>19</sup> Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe e'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

<sup>20</sup> Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukapuna kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

### *Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta*

<sup>21</sup> "Miyari," ka'ti Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man. <sup>22</sup> Tanporo waku ton, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwa' tawon kon.

23 Waka nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kera'i iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> 4:23 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau Amen para iyese.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'Ʞ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'Ʞ PaarꞰ nu'mu'sa'ka'Ʞ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe Ʞ'ku' yau iyesi'Ʞ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'Ʞ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku' pe, Ʞsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon KꞰri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri tꞰron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'Ʞ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokarꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'Ʞ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos Ʞrata ke te'mai' Ʞra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'Ʞ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9–2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20–4:6)

Iu'matu (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'Ʞ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰsausuroku'Ʞ awiron kon\* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' Ʞra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰna kon winon.†

#### *Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰureman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰna pi', ina iꞰurema ipona'nokon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> apꞰne Ʞra KꞰrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nankasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— <sup>5</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' EꞰn po na'ne' i'iwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'Ʞ kon nu'Ʞ i'nairon main yau, waku itekare <sup>6</sup> iꞰiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'Ʞ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nu'ku'Ʞ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. <sup>7</sup> Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwꞰ E'pa'Ʞras wini, KꞰrai apiyo' pe tꞰsausuroku'Ʞ awiri te'tꞰrawasomasen ina pe ri, <sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki ekama'Ʞ iya ina pi' iusi'nankato' kon esi Iya'kwarꞰ uya ikupꞰ kon ke.

<sup>9</sup> Miri wenai, iyeta'Ʞ kon tꞰuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tꞰwipꞰremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tꞰuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwarꞰ ipu'ketu' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutana'sa' ina uya Ʞra ri iyesi. <sup>10</sup> Ina iꞰurema seri pi' iuko'mamu' kon pa IteꞰuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan poro'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku tꞰrawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', <sup>11</sup> imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntira' ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tꞰuseta'kai' Ʞra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki poro' pe esii'ma <sup>12</sup> tenki ta pi' IkuꞰipꞰna pi', ikonekanin nu'Ʞ kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anamu' pi'. <sup>13</sup> ApꞰne Ʞra ewarupi meruntira' apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan

\* 1:2 tꞰsausuroku'Ʞ awiron kon; miri pe Ʞra, apurinin nan † 1:2 Papa, ukꞰipꞰna kon winon; tꞰron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰna kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta. 1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman

uya une'sa' kon tamu, tani'nunkanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', <sup>14</sup> kari ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',<sup>‡</sup> upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

*Eke Pe Kurai E'to'*

<sup>15</sup> Kurai esi tausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. <sup>16</sup> Kari ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tausensen miri awonsi'ki tausensen pen, apono' amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwanano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyese, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samatu pe. <sup>18</sup> Tɛɛpun, so'si i'pai pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyese, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyese eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune para Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tamiri ri esi pi' iyau, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kari ri imanu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'sa'.

<sup>21</sup> Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune para iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. <sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tapokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, itato' kon pe tauya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe para, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai para— <sup>23</sup> miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'ma'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tautamai' para, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paaru, enasa' ipoitora pe wenai.

*Paaru E'turawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe*

<sup>24</sup> Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai, iiwano' kon pe ekota'man na'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipara na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. <sup>25</sup> Ipoitora pe enasa' man, Papa naturu'pu unkurupu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon itato' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— <sup>26</sup> ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. <sup>27</sup> To' ena' enpoikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

<sup>28</sup> Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tato' pe waku pe Kurai yau. <sup>29</sup> Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru yau.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. <sup>2</sup> Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tuisi'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. <sup>3</sup> Kari ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. <sup>4</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tausauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup> Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

*Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau*

<sup>6</sup> Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', <sup>7</sup> iyau tumisital' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon taku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanaku'i.

<sup>8</sup> Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

<sup>9</sup> Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, <sup>10</sup> miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon \* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', <sup>12</sup> iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki

<sup>‡</sup> 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa'; taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' manu poro ta. 1:14 E'pe'sas

1:7 1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16 \* 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon



iya'kiri iye'ma'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntira yau, i'ma'sakanin na'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

<sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kura'i pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, <sup>14</sup> iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'naku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uro'nokon winikai' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tapokapi'se. <sup>15</sup> Fsi'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton taku'se§ annau to' piyi'naku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri iyeeseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapai epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napiiron kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kura'i yau. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kase'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usarokū miri siya ri eke pe ri tenene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanaku sepan ni teseru ke. <sup>19</sup> I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kura'i pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya, i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? <sup>21</sup> "Kusanamū! Kusonpai! Kusa'pitu!" tawo'nan ni mari. <sup>22</sup> Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itasa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. <sup>23</sup> Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tapun kon ma'tanaku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyese.

### 3

#### Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

<sup>1</sup> Miri si'kiri Kura'i a'kiri iye'ma'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kura'i ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. <sup>2</sup> Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. <sup>3</sup> Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kura'i pokon pe Papa yau. <sup>4</sup> Kura'i, iuko'manto' kon\* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, isenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. <sup>6</sup> Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'pu na'ne'.† <sup>7</sup> Seri ton yau ri mipinipi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. <sup>8</sup> E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. <sup>9</sup> Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyeeseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tuka'nin nu'pu kasa. <sup>11</sup> Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Kura'i esi tanporon pe ri, Kura'i esi tanporon yau ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke. <sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti, iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

<sup>15</sup> Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Kura'i iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya' nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti. <sup>16</sup> Tiwi Kura'i Maimu nuko'mamu ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki

2:12 Ron 6:4 † 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § 2:15 Fsi'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton taku'se; miri pe para, Kura'i emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntira piyapai. 2:16 Ron 14:1-6 2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 3:1 Eren 110:1 \* 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † 3:6 uye'pu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iye'pu ta. 3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22 3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ 3:11 Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. 3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

*Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru*

<sup>18</sup> No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

<sup>19</sup> Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

<sup>21</sup> Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tasakoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiyanumu kase'nin.

<sup>22</sup> Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. <sup>23</sup> I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, <sup>24</sup> i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepe'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Ima' ri i'ri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kari ri Papa.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.

*Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. <sup>3</sup> Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. <sup>4</sup> Ipuremati' waku pe tato'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. <sup>5</sup> Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapuri' e'ti'. <sup>6</sup> Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

*Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>7</sup> Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. <sup>8</sup> Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,\* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. <sup>9</sup> Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauru'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.) <sup>11</sup> Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon. <sup>12</sup> E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. <sup>13</sup> Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. <sup>15</sup> Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa' pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupu, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatu'.

<sup>17</sup> A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> Uri, Paaru, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20    3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1    3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7    3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1    3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4    3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8    3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9    4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9    4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16  
4:7 Inkupa'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12    \* 4:8 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta.    4:8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22    4:9 Pairiman 10-12    4:10 Inkupa'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupa'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39    4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23    4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24    † 4:15 Ninpa, miri pe pura Ninpas    4:17 Pairiman 2

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꝰ eke kuru pata Roman amꝰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarꝰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꝰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tapo. E'tane ri, inke para ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ amꝰ wini tikintasan waku pe itekare Paarꝰ nekamanꝰ Kari'san ekareei Esuwerꝰ amꝰ pen koro'tau, Esuwerꝰ amꝰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paarꝰ a'kwaruka'pꝰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennu'pꝰ, Koren eposa' iya tapo, Paarꝰ uya tsiskon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꝰ.

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'* e'menukasa' esi'pꝰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mara Kari'san amꝰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nunkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tauko'manto' eseru ru'pꝰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pꝰ so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pꝰ Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pꝰ Kurai enna'pokaru kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokaru kanan nne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapu? Paarꝰ uya si seri weyu anamu to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tauzewankamai' para Kurai uye'kapu enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esi'ma.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe Kari'san amꝰ nukupunu pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matu (5:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝰ, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,

Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan: Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

*Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri tauwipurema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nunkan nito' wini tautarin'napai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uye'puru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

<sup>4</sup> Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nunkanu ton, ayanansa' iya 'nokon, <sup>5</sup> apune para ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Wakꝰ A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pꝰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>6</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pꝰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupu'pꝰ ton kupu'pꝰ ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pꝰ auya'nokon pori' Wakꝰ A'kwaru naturu'pꝰ ike ke. <sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. <sup>8</sup> Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'. <sup>9</sup> Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amꝰ usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pꝰ pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tauko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki Imu uye'pꝰ Epan ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pꝰ iyeriku'pꝰ apai—Sises, kari ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

## 2

*Paarꝰ E'tarawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po*

\* 1:1 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupu'pꝰ 17:1 † 1:1 Taron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon ta. 1:6 Inkupu'pꝰ 17:5-9

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyese'pu pen. <sup>2</sup> Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. <sup>3</sup> Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. <sup>4</sup> Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. <sup>5</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ina usau'ro'sa' para iyese porii' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu' i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.

<sup>7</sup> Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon parata wini, e'tane i'si'mun yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tumunki mainanpa pi' kasa.\* <sup>8</sup> Ina uya ipan pe ri i'nanuka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri porii' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tunin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nan pe iyenasas' kon wenai. <sup>9</sup> Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takwai para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. <sup>11</sup> Apune para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tumunki ton panama ikuripulu uya kasa, <sup>12</sup> ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tapokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

<sup>13</sup> Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'pu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nakoneka'pu pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. <sup>14</sup> Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton ta'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. <sup>16</sup> Ina uya itekare ekama i'se para to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tumakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ka' pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

#### *Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe*

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina para ipiyau'nokon iyese'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu. <sup>18</sup> Apune para itapai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan<sup>‡</sup> uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pu. <sup>19</sup> Apune para i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe para aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe? <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'kure'ti tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu. <sup>2</sup> Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pu, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa\* Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, <sup>3</sup> miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utan-pokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. <sup>4</sup> I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pu awiri ri iye'kupu, mi'tuyatai'ne' ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken para iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pu uya. Enari'nyamu'pu i'ri

**2:2** Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 \* **2:7** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mun yaino pe, isan uya tumare kupu kasa mana' pi' ta. **2:14** Inkupu'pu 17:5 **2:15** Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'matu pe ri; miri pe para, enuka'sa'. ‡ **2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkupu'pu 17:15 \* **3:2** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta.

wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'pū ru'pū na'ki esi notān pe ri tukai'.

*Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu*

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tauti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nunkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapita' kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pū ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'ma'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'? <sup>10</sup> Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina ipurema'pū ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukaipana kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. <sup>13</sup> Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanuki, waku pe, imakooi pūra iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukaipana kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

## 4

*Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pū kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. Inapairi ri iyesi, miri awiri ri mako'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. <sup>2</sup> Apūne pūra miri iku'ti' ta'pū ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntira' yau i'tu auya'nokon.

<sup>3</sup> Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' taku'se pūra; <sup>4</sup> akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri, <sup>5</sup> niki' pe pūra Papa pūnon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken pūra miri pe pūra ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. <sup>7</sup> Apūne pūra Papa uya uki'masa' kon pūra iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

<sup>9</sup> Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenupapai'nokon pūra ri ina man, apūne pūra Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tūsi'nunkasan pe. <sup>10</sup> Inapai ri si tūsi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. <sup>11</sup> Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon pūra e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'tarawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, <sup>12</sup> wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anampai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

*Itepuru Uye'to'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pūra iwesi kon i'se pūra ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe pūra tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' pūnon kon. <sup>14</sup> Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pū, miripan kanan e'ma'sa'ka'pū; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon na'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

<sup>15</sup> Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pū'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon na'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. <sup>16</sup> Apūne pūra Itepuru u'tito' oton Epūn apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'ma'sa'kato' oton wapiya. <sup>17</sup> Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

## 5

*Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man, <sup>2</sup> arune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' otom ama' kasa ewarupi nau. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' otom ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' otom pen.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' otom kon pen ama' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Akwa munki pe iwesi kon, wai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para. <sup>6</sup> Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'ni'pai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannu pe tause'se'tii' e'ni'pai'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Arune para kamoro te'nansa, e'namu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane wai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'ni'pai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya' tenai' uparopo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarakooi kon pe te'sen kasa. <sup>9</sup> Arune para Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tuuya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. <sup>10</sup> Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' otom kon. <sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amu' tapori'mapi'se, tapika'tipi'se e'ti', maku'atai'ne' kasa ri.

*Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'*

<sup>12</sup> Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tarawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>13</sup> To' tarawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nankaka'ti' mara ri para. Tausewankamai' para itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

<sup>14</sup> Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'mankaka'ti', i'si'mara te'san ipika'tika'ti', kisetakatau tanporon kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amatu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

<sup>16</sup> Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; <sup>17</sup> tause'ta'kai' para ipuremati' miyari ri; <sup>18</sup> tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti, seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>19</sup> Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenkunutu; <sup>20</sup> Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. <sup>21</sup> Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. <sup>22</sup> Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

*Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona*

<sup>23</sup> Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu' tuma'takuu ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. <sup>24</sup> Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

<sup>25</sup> Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

<sup>26</sup> "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

<sup>27</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paar<sub>u</sub> Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pu moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paar<sub>u</sub> numenuka'pu kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paar<sub>u</sub> uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kurai uyepu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tanmenuka'pu ennin nan esi i'se tanapurina kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu (1:3-12)

Kurai uyepu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub>, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukai'panu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Iku'panu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

### *Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipareman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apune para apurito' auya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. Itonpa kon amu' i'nankato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tautapuri kon pe Papa munki amu' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' para Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pu pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatu'ne'. <sup>6</sup> Papa kari ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kari ri iye'ma kon pe. <sup>7</sup> Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanuku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epan poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsere'ni ton pokon pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. <sup>9</sup> To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntira piyapai <sup>10</sup> iyepu tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tamunki amu' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nu'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apune para ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina iparema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatu'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntira wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. <sup>12</sup> Seri pi' ri mari ina iparema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.†

## 2

### *Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuuye'ton*

<sup>1</sup> Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, <sup>2</sup> i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina numenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu',

\* 1:1 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turon ni pe. 1:1 Inkupu'pu 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10 † 1:12 eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri; miri pe para, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri. 2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

“Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa,' tasa' to' uya,” tawon. <sup>3</sup> Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uye'pura rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon, \* ka'pon amu' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tauma'tato' ya' ri kuri ri ka'pon uti miri. <sup>4</sup> Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupuna papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

<sup>5</sup> Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon? <sup>6</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kuri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe para, taweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. <sup>7</sup> Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kuri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kuri ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. <sup>8</sup> Miri tapo nin si, kuri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton taweyu a'kwarii ke. <sup>9</sup> Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan' turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tuturawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tauma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nankato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tapika'tinin kon. <sup>11</sup> Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>12</sup> Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nanka pi' iye'sa' kon.

#### *Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nankanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' ipika'tito' kon pe tauya waku a'kwaru e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. <sup>14</sup> Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu<sup>S</sup> tamaimu kon wini miri pe para takaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupuna kon, ui'nankanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tauya wini ina repasa' iya inkeru' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', <sup>17</sup> iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru titui'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

## 3

#### *Ipureman Nito' Ekama'po*

<sup>1</sup> Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, ipuremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke para miripan e'to' pe tanamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe ri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apune para tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane Itepuru esi tausauroku'pu awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanuku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. <sup>4</sup> Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pu kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.\*

#### *Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no*

<sup>6</sup> Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri para tauko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. <sup>7</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumu pun ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyese te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ina e'turawasoma'pu, anmainanpanu kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tauya'nokon pe ikupu kon

\* **2:3** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tamakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **2:13** ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon twotori'san pe § **2:15** ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyaseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki. \* **3:5** Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe para, Ipurema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tau'si'nankasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tau'seta'kasen pen kasa.



pa. <sup>10</sup> Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tūtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tarawasoma p̄ra iyesi yau k̄senta'nanin," tawon.

<sup>11</sup> Ina uya eta t̄ron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurum̄ to' e'tarawasoma p̄ra; t̄tonpa kon am̄u' eseru pi' usauo'ni pi' to' esi. <sup>12</sup> Itepuru Sises K̄rai ese' yau seri kasa t̄auko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon am̄u' tanpok̄mai' p̄ra.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'n̄ant̄u wak̄u eseru kup̄u pi'. <sup>14</sup> In̄u' r̄i nin si esi yau ti ina n̄menuka'p̄u anapur̄ipai p̄ra, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke't̄au, iyipiyi'to' pe r̄i sa'ne. <sup>15</sup> E'tane r̄iken iyeyaton kon pe k̄'ku't̄au, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' r̄iken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa r̄i.

*Ipoi'ri Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>16</sup> Seri nin si ti, tiwi t̄ausewankamai' p̄ra e'ni Epuru t̄amiri pe irepai'nokon t̄ausewankamai' p̄ra e'n̄ito' ke tiwi r̄i miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau r̄i. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

<sup>17</sup> Uri, Paar̄u uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi r̄iken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'mat̄u pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

<sup>18</sup> Wak̄u nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞀ Nennoko'pꞀ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pꞀ winon esi'pꞀ EsuwerꞀ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꞀipꞀnꞀ esi'pꞀ Kiri' pe. PaarꞀ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞀ itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞀ Namenuka'pꞀ Kareta usaurokꞀ osorꞀwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞀ amꞀ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞀ amꞀ pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞀ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini taron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞀra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞀ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞀ pe Sises Kurai poitorꞀ pe miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

### iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itarawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞀ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞀ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞀ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞀusewankamai' pꞀra e'nito' Papa, IkꞀipꞀnꞀ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

### *Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> IkuꞀpa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞀ apiyo'maki to' eruatato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', <sup>4</sup> panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tase to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tarawasooi kasa pꞀra ri, apurito' winon. <sup>5</sup> Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꞀ esi usi'nꞀnkan nito', tꞀuyee'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞀ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. <sup>6</sup> Taron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. <sup>7</sup> Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꞀusaurokꞀ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞀra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tꞀuyea'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞀra ri iyesi.

<sup>8</sup> I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞀ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau. <sup>9</sup> I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞀra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pꞀnon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, wakꞀ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukꞀipꞀnꞀ kon miri pe pꞀra tꞀasan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, <sup>10</sup> tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorꞀ ton kurapo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokꞀ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pꞀra na'ne' wakꞀ usenupan nito' piyapai, <sup>11</sup> wakꞀ Papa ekareei tanamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' pꞀra.

### *Itepuru Uya WakꞀ Nonkasa' PaarꞀ Ena'*

<sup>12</sup> Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntira ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tumaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tatarawasooi ya'. <sup>13</sup> Iri pe ri tꞀapi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pꞀ, apꞀne pꞀra i'tu uya pꞀra iyesi uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya pꞀra ri iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai. <sup>14</sup> WakꞀ nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'taru'pꞀ upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nꞀnkan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

<sup>15</sup> Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pꞀ non pona tumakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru uya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tamakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tꞀaru'kꞀ kenan pen ni tꞀuseta'kai' pꞀra te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki

inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. <sup>17</sup> Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>18</sup> Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroka'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, <sup>19</sup> waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'siii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanusa'. <sup>20</sup> Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan\* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

## 2

### *Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tauwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'— <sup>2</sup> kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tauzewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutai pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, <sup>4</sup> tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. <sup>5</sup> Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, <sup>6</sup> tamiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. <sup>7</sup> Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu' i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para. <sup>9</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' iparu'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para, <sup>10</sup> e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awiron kon pe. <sup>12</sup> Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi. <sup>13</sup> Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. <sup>14</sup> Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke. <sup>15</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton\* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tau'se'se'tito' kon ke.

## 3

### *So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesi yau tarawaso amu' epuru\* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyesi miri. <sup>2</sup> Pase ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tau'se'se'tisen pe, tanamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, <sup>3</sup> e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, purata i'nankanin ye' pe para. <sup>4</sup> Waku pe tamatu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tamaimu awiri ennin pe tanamai'ma waku pe. <sup>5</sup> (Inu' ri esi yau tamatu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) <sup>6</sup> Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi makoi kasa. <sup>7</sup> Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

<sup>8</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, † e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari tanamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waa'in pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se purata eponin nan pe para. <sup>9</sup> To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. <sup>10</sup> Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

\* **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:7** 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3

**2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6 \* **2:15** epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto' oton \* **3:1** tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opasera, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, pase ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, pase ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton<sup>‡</sup> e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tanamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tusauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

<sup>12</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tamunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. <sup>13</sup> Kamoro waku pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Karai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyese.

<sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka uya, <sup>15</sup> uko'mamu pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tauko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. <sup>16</sup> A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Tapun ke<sup>§</sup> isenpoika'pu,\*

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,

Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,

Itekareei usekama'pu tapataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pu non po,

Itanamu'pu a'kwa yau.

## 4

### *Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama*

<sup>1</sup> Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. <sup>2</sup> Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanamunu ri. <sup>4</sup> Apune para tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese tanurupasen pe tenki tai'ma anamu pe iyese yau, <sup>5</sup> apune para iparemasa' pe iyese Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyese yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Karai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. <sup>8</sup> Apune para pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri <sup>10</sup> (miripan pi' e'tarawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tasa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. <sup>12</sup> Tenu yau para ri inu' ri iku'nin mare' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroka yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nunkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. <sup>13</sup> Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. <sup>14</sup> Irepal'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupunu ento' pe. <sup>16</sup> Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

## 5

### *Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe kiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikupunu pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, <sup>2</sup> no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

<sup>3</sup> Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. <sup>4</sup> E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tamunki ke miri pe para tapayan ke, tiwi pasamoro wapiya apurito' tauya'nokon enpoikai tamatu kon mainanpa tauya'nokon wini tusan kon miri awonsi'ki nononan kon e'makarpu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>5</sup> Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tasa' Papa pi', miripan

<sup>‡</sup> 3:11 to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'    § 3:16 Tapun ke; miri pe para, Ka'pon pe    \* 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe para, Papa usenpoika'pu

uko'mamu' ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipareman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tapika'tito' pe iya. <sup>6</sup> E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe taku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane. <sup>7</sup> Seri ton to' nukupuna ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' tapokonomasen pe. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri esi yau tattonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopian kon kuru sa' ne iyamata ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwaipiyaai iyese a'tai riken, tausauroku'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu, <sup>10</sup> waku' inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku' pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku' ton pata koruka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku' ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'taru.

<sup>11</sup> Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' katurai miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tasa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa nin si eseru imenkato' nepu to' uya taponanokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya. <sup>13</sup> Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tausauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. <sup>14</sup> Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwa' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku' upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' para. <sup>15</sup> Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan'† pikiri tautilusan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii' so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku' pe esi miri isipona kuru tanamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'turawasomasan. <sup>18</sup> Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', 'Paka waraino mata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,'‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'turawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. <sup>19</sup> So'si epuru\* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. <sup>20</sup> Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

<sup>21</sup> Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupai.

<sup>22</sup> Tausenutii' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

<sup>23</sup> Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari waku' kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku' pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu' para ri iyese te'so'nanse.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pamakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tausauro'san esi namai'. <sup>2</sup> Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyese, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku' pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyese, apune para to' turawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru' ton ni'nankanu' ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

### *Purata Inankato'*

<sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri ennakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, <sup>4</sup> esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'naku' para ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron

\* 5:9 tausauroku'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu † 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewarumatinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 Uru' 10:7 \* 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para Erata, miri pe para Parespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

na'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroka isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, <sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. <sup>7</sup> Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon amu' ipurataa'ike pe e'paina kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para purata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mental purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwita tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

*Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarū Uya*

<sup>11</sup> E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainanki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. <sup>12</sup> Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoka pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. <sup>13</sup> Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tainin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tusekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya <sup>14</sup> seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. <sup>15</sup> Kuri ri kuri ri tawayu a'tai ri Papa nane'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, <sup>16</sup> kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tauko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu' pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>17</sup> Kamo ipurataa'ike pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon tara to' uya namai' tapurataai kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tuto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mara to' e'to' pe isekapai te'sen ye' pe. <sup>19</sup> Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

<sup>20</sup> Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, <sup>21</sup> taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paar<sub>u</sub> Nennoko'pu Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paar<sub>u</sub> Nennoko'pu Temu'ti Ena'* esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>pika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isaur<sub>o</sub>'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi t<sub>u</sub>ni'tun<sub>u</sub> Sises Kurai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wak<sub>u</sub> itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tarawasooi ku'to' pe iya, takota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, "Se pe ri i'tui'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'" (2:23). Wak<sub>u</sub> ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanu'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipit<sub>u</sub> imenukanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya takota'mato' yau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripit<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panamana (2:14—4:5)

Paar<sub>u</sub> ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matu (4:19-22)

<sup>1</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub>, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu Papa eseru wini, ikup<sub>u</sub> uya tukai' usaur<sub>o</sub>'nisa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kurai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, umu r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> enakan:

Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>sewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' Papa, Ikup<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

#### *Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe*

<sup>3</sup> Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripit<sub>u</sub> pi', utamakori ton uya ikuu'p<sub>u</sub> kasa, wak<sub>u</sub> pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikup<sub>u</sub> uya ip<sub>u</sub>rema yau. <sup>4</sup> Aukaram<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. <sup>5</sup> Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' *Urowis* miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. <sup>7</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwaru wanni ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwaru wanni ke, t<sub>u</sub>si'n<sub>u</sub>nkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyit<sub>u</sub> uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntiru wini, <sup>9</sup> upika'tinin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon wak<sub>u</sub> pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'p<sub>u</sub> ri miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa'. Seri wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' e't<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Kurai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, <sup>10</sup> e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya teri'se p<sub>u</sub>ra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri. <sup>12</sup> Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyit<sub>u</sub> pen, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra i'tu uya unapurip<sub>u</sub>, miripan esi tena' unnonka'p<sub>u</sub> \* miri Itepuru uyep<sub>u</sub> weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

<sup>13</sup> Ineta'p<sub>u</sub> uwini iku'ki wak<sub>u</sub> enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n<sub>u</sub>nk<sub>u</sub>n nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau. <sup>14</sup> Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wak<sub>u</sub> itasa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwaru uya t<sub>u</sub>pika'tii' uyau'nokon nuko'manyi'ne'.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi Itepuru nasentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwa' tawon kon pi', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra inke r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyesi pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa p<sub>u</sub>ra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> uyeporo t<sub>u</sub>uya pona ri. <sup>18</sup> Tiwi Itepuru nukupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri wak<sub>u</sub> pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

## 2

*Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Miringi nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. <sup>3</sup> Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. <sup>4</sup> Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyesi, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori mapai tesi wenai. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyesi, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyesi umi apai. <sup>7</sup> Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'naku pa.

<sup>8</sup> Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, <sup>9</sup> miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,

ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

<sup>12</sup> Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,

ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,

unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

<sup>13</sup> Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,

uyau'ka'pu tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesi,

apune para tausau'roku'pu pu'tika'nu' nin pe para tesi pi'.

*Tarawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'*

<sup>14</sup> To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai; se pe ri iyesi, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu' nin pe ri. <sup>15</sup> Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'taru pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. <sup>16</sup> Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. <sup>17</sup> Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'naku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, <sup>18</sup> i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanaku. <sup>19</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"\* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

<sup>20</sup> Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. <sup>21</sup> Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton nepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoraka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyesi miri.

<sup>22</sup> Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. <sup>23</sup> Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitai, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyesi isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, manna' pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tapi' e'nito' anunnin pe para e'ne' pe. <sup>25</sup> Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi i'si'mun yai, e'kupai'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', <sup>26</sup> miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

## 3

*Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. <sup>2</sup> Tamiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, purata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, <sup>3</sup> usi'nankan nito' para, tausentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi'



təusauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe təuse'se'ti' te'san pe pəra, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nənkənin nan pe pəra ri, <sup>4</sup> eparənkənin nan tonpa pe e'kupai'ma, inke pəra ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, təpori'manin kon i'nənkənin nan pe Papa i'nənkə pe ekama tane— <sup>5</sup> Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupə e'tane imeruntirə nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitai.

<sup>6</sup> Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwə' wannī ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwarə punon kon uri'sami'si amə' a'si, makoi ke təuse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pəra ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nəpininpanə ton, <sup>7</sup> tiwiri ri təusenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures\* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pə kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pəsamoro ka'pon amə' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amə' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. <sup>9</sup> E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apəne pəra iya'kwarə pəra to' e'to' esi tense.

#### *Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya*

<sup>10</sup> E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamə eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', təusetaka'i' pəra e'to', usi'nənkato', imoronkato', <sup>11</sup> ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pəra ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pə upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyən miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pə uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pə tanporo miri ton apai. <sup>12</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyəsi, <sup>13</sup> iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. <sup>14</sup> E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pə miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pə yawiri ri iko'manki, apəne pəra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pə ton, <sup>15</sup> miripan mare pe iwesi'pə si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarə ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. <sup>16</sup> Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pə pe Ta'kwarə wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tuko'mansen pe, <sup>17</sup> Papa poitorə pe pe'sen utapuruu'i'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku turawasə iwano' pe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannī pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: <sup>2</sup> Itekare ekama; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pəra ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—təusetaka'i' pəra kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupəna ke to' enupa'. <sup>3</sup> Apəne pəra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amə' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amə' amaranə'to' oton to' uya təpana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. <sup>4</sup> Təpana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'. <sup>5</sup> E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin turawasoi iku'ki, tanporo inkupəna iturawasoi iku'ka'ki.

<sup>6</sup> Apəne pəra iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensien kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. <sup>7</sup> Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' uya, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. <sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, kəron esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wəi a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

#### *Tup'i Ri Isaurə'to'*

<sup>9</sup> Inke pəra pari upiya' isi'ki, <sup>10</sup> apəne pəra Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pə man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri orə i'nənkə tuuya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pə man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pə Tarəma'siya pona. <sup>11</sup> Uru' riken man upiyau. Həyerə a'tai, Ma' tepose inə'ki aya'kiri, apəne pəra upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' uturawasoi yau. <sup>12</sup> Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pə uya man E'pe'sas pona. <sup>13</sup> Həyerə a'tai, upon pəro'pon mənepai' unnini'pə Turawas po Karə'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi' konekasa' ton kuru, mənepai'.

<sup>14</sup> Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekaməra uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupə'pə iya epe'pə pe. <sup>15</sup> Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekaməra ikupə iya namai', apəne pəra ina nekamanə itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

<sup>16</sup> Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, iwə' uyee'pə pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pə. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pəra e'ai' miri

\* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo pəra iyəsi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pə asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nəsən Esuwerə amə' ari i'se iyəsi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apəne E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyerə 7:11 **3:11** Inkupə'pə 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20 **4:10** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupə'pə 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupə'pə 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupə'pə 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6

wenai. <sup>17</sup> E'tane Itepuru esi'p<sub>u</sub> upiyau miripan uya umeruntitan<sub>u</sub>ku'p<sub>u</sub>, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuwer<sub>u</sub> ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan m<sub>u</sub>ta apai nin si emo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> miri. <sup>18</sup> Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya wak<sub>u</sub> pe uyempa'ka Epa<sub>n</sub> po esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

*Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>19</sup> Miyari ka'ki Pare'sira\* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. <sup>20</sup> Erastas e'nimi'p<sub>u</sub> Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. <sup>21</sup> Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, K<sub>u</sub>ratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. <sup>22</sup> Itepuru nesii aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> a'kiri. Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

---

\* **4:19** Kiri' pe Pari'sa, Pare'sira pi' ri taron ni pe  
Ron 16:23; Inkupa'p<sub>u</sub> 20:4; 21:29

**4:19** Inkupa'p<sub>u</sub> 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17

**4:20** Inkupa'p<sub>u</sub> 19:22;

## Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pū Esuwerū pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pū Paarū tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pū miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenekasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorawawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matu pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

Fsi'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matu (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> Paarū, Papa poitorū miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanamū'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—<sup>2</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pū pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, <sup>3</sup> tnanamū'pū iweyu a'tai tamaimu si enpoika'pū iya isekamato' pe tantarū'pū uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

<sup>4</sup> Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

Wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', Papa, Ikuipunū miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

### *Tai'tas Tarawasooi Kuri' Po*

<sup>5</sup> Iwenai inimi'pū uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pū isuraikakapū pa iye'nonkasa' para iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananankapū<sup>\*</sup> ukataine' kasa ipi'. <sup>6</sup> Iteperu e'to' pe iyese ipokonomato' ipikiri para, tikin nan tano'pū taan'pū pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe para te'san pe para. <sup>7</sup> Tarawaso amū' epuru<sup>†</sup> esi pi' Papa tarawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri para iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe para, inke para tūsakorotasen pe para, te'taripasen pe para, isi pe para, parata epoto' pe tūuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amū' ku'nin pe wakū pe tiwū' tau, wakū pe te'sen i'nunkanin pe, tiwano' pe tūuse'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakū pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. <sup>9</sup> Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, turon kon porī'manin pe wakū usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nonmanin nan pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Arūne para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amū' man, tūsauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon. <sup>11</sup> To' ne'pakarū, arūne para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanukū pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tūuya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri. <sup>12</sup> Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amū' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." <sup>13</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanū esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, wakū pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, <sup>14</sup> miripan kon esi namai' Esuwerū amū' pantomū miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. <sup>15</sup> Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri

**1:4** 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10    \* **1:5** mananankapū, miri pe para manparemakapū<sup>†</sup>    † **1:7** Tarawaso amū' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amū' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.    **1:9** 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

nama'tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyese to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. <sup>16</sup> Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tunkupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. I'ri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

## 2

### *Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'*

<sup>1</sup> Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. <sup>2</sup> Kuyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai, tnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nukan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

<sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tauko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupatin pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tataan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tumunki kon i'nukanin nan pe, <sup>5</sup> tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'tarawasoman pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tataan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tnamasen pe, <sup>8</sup> waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usau'ro'to' para iyese pi' upi'nokon. <sup>9</sup> Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paina kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, <sup>10</sup> to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

### *Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai*

<sup>11</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'. <sup>12</sup> Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mental kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tauko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, <sup>13</sup> enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, <sup>14</sup> iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe tauya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru' ke inenupanu' ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau para iku'nin.

## 3

### *Waku Pe Te'sen Kupu*

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, <sup>2</sup> inu' ri teseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe para, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe para miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe para.

<sup>3</sup> Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru para, Papa maimu awiri para, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. <sup>4</sup> E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nunke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, <sup>5</sup> upika'ti'pu iya' nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya' nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwaru wini ekonekan ke, <sup>6</sup> intaru'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, <sup>7</sup> iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, intaranu' anannin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> Seri seri tapurisan kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku' i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tusan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane iya'kwaru para entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiwa wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kasa'pi'pituai, apune para seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo para ri iyese iwini. <sup>10</sup> Tikin

ite'kwa e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tupo nin si, kisa'pi'pitai. <sup>11</sup> I'nai ri iyesi ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

*Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe*

<sup>12</sup> Inke para Ara'timas, miri pe para Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke para iwa pari misipai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, arane para miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. <sup>13</sup> Tanporo ikupu auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tasan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tauko'mansan pe para i'ri kupai'ma para ri.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nankanin nan pi'.

Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞰ en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞰra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pꞰ. PꞰse ri si ainansa' esi'pꞰ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞰ eposa' esi'pꞰ miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. PaarꞰ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞰ Kuri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tapoitora' pokon pe, PaarꞰ nana'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, <sup>2</sup> A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamarapi'sen iwu' ta' enakan:

<sup>3</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukupꞰu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'*

<sup>4</sup> Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipurema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya pi', <sup>5</sup> apꞰne pꞰra iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkato' auya eta uya pi'. <sup>6</sup> Ipurema apurito' auya ekama' auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nuku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari nampasa' iya ri, apꞰne pꞰra imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

*Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞰ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe*

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mara e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞰ uya pen. <sup>9</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nankan nito' eseru poro ikupꞰ pa anansa' uya. Uri si PaarꞰ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe. <sup>10</sup> Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos\* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pꞰ i'sen yau esi koro'tau. <sup>11</sup> Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞰra ri iyesi'pꞰ iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

<sup>12</sup> Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. <sup>13</sup> Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pꞰ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai. <sup>14</sup> E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pꞰra esi'pꞰ ewai' tasa' auya pꞰra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupꞰ pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' pꞰra. <sup>15</sup> Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pꞰ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe ri—<sup>16</sup> poitoru' pe pen, e'tane poitoru' pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

<sup>17</sup> Isakon pe si ukupꞰ auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanuku auya pe ri. <sup>18</sup> F'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pꞰra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. <sup>19</sup> Uri, PaarꞰ uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. <sup>20</sup> I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kurai poro. <sup>21</sup> Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupꞰ auya unekama'po'pꞰ entai kuru ri.

<sup>22</sup> Seri riken pe: Uiu' otan iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apꞰne pꞰra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipurema'pꞰ kon ei'nin pe.

<sup>23</sup> E'pa'pꞰras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'. <sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

<sup>1:2</sup> Koro'se 4:17      \* <sup>1:10</sup> Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe.      <sup>1:10</sup> Koro'se 4:9      <sup>1:23</sup> Koro'se 1:7; 4:12  
<sup>1:24</sup> InkupꞰ'pꞰ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

<sup>25</sup> Waka nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena'* e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' inonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Karai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tauya wini kuru. Seri kupu tauya pi' osorawawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tunmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti mako'i, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o'ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tunmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau taku'to' kon eporo tauya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Karai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Karai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4-2:18)

Eke pe Karai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1-4:13)

Eke pe Karai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14-7:28)

Eke pe Karai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1-9:22)

Eke pe Karai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23-10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1-12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

### *Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino*

<sup>1</sup> Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, <sup>2</sup> e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tnananamu'pu tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. <sup>3</sup> Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kari ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Mako'i ekorukato' taru taro, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po. <sup>4</sup> Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tnananamu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para, nai kari warai inseru pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa' ,”<sup>\*</sup>  
tawon? Miri pe para kanan,

“Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.”<sup>†</sup>

tawon? <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitai.”<sup>‡</sup>

ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Inseru amu' pi' tausauroku a'tai,

“Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,

upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe.”<sup>§</sup>

ta iya. <sup>8</sup> E'tane si Imu pi',

“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,

miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.

<sup>9</sup> Ipoken e'nito' i'nankasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewarumata'sa' auya;

miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,

<sup>\*</sup> 1:5 Eren 2:7    <sup>†</sup> 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karono'karu 17:13    <sup>‡</sup> 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX)    <sup>§</sup> 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX)



imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"\*  
 ta iya. <sup>10</sup> Tasa' iya ri mari,  
 "Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,  
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.  
<sup>11</sup> Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;  
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.  
<sup>12</sup> Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;  
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.  
 E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,  
 iukii'pamu pen ni,"†  
 ta iya. <sup>13</sup> Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,  
 "Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini  
 iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona  
 a'ta apon pe,"‡  
 tawon Papa? <sup>14</sup> Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo  
 epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

## 2

### *Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese  
 namai'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru,  
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken  
 ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau, <sup>3</sup> nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin nito'  
 anansa' para iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan  
 akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. <sup>4</sup> Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona  
 ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tutarawasooi ton ke, miri  
 awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitana ton tutapi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

### *Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa*

<sup>5</sup> Inseru amu' ena' oru tauye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni  
 na'ne'nokon ipi'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

"Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,  
 miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

<sup>7</sup> Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;  
 aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

<sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',"\*  
 tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tauya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' para iyese  
 innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene para ri iyese. <sup>9</sup> E'tane Sises  
 ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inseru amu' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke  
 miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apune para uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku  
 nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

<sup>10</sup> Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tumunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri  
 kari ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu  
 waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. <sup>11</sup> Asa'ri ri kari waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri  
 awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamatu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu  
 para iyese takon non pe to' esaku tauya pi'.

<sup>12</sup> "Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';  
 iyamarsa' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,"†

ta iya. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Apurito' uya pe iyese miri."‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

"Seri yau e'ai', Papa nutaru'san mare amu' pokon pe,"§  
 takapu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Kamoro si mare amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tupun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa  
 ri iyekoneka'pu, tauma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to'  
 pe tauya, <sup>15</sup> kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe.

<sup>16</sup> Inai ri sa'ne si iyese inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya.

<sup>17</sup> Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki  
 Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi

\* 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1 \* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † 2:12 Eren 22:22

‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18

yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.\* 18 Apune para kari ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupita a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitanu ton pika'ti iya miri.

### 3

#### *Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino*

1 Miri pe iyese pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa naki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. 2 Tanannin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. 3 Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tanamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tanamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. 4 Apune para tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. 5 Mosi' esi'pu tausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. 6 E'tane Karai esi tausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mara e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

#### *Panaman Apurinin Pe Para E'ni Namai'*

7 Miri si, Waku A'kwara nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

8 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,

iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,

ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

9 ikai'punu kon amu' uya ui'tupita'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu se'to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,

miripan kon uya unku'punu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

10 Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,

miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,

uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya para ri iyese,' ta'pu uya.

11 Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya,'”\*

tawon.

12 Ti'tui' e'ti, utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe para itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tauko'mansen piyapai. 13 E'tane wai kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati, “Seri pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuku kon namai'. 14 Karai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona. 15 Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa,”†

tawon.

16 Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? 17 Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? 18 Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tsumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen? 19 Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu poken para iyese'pu, apune para to' uya apuri para iyese pi'.

### 4

#### *Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'*

1 Miri pe iyese pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken para auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. 2 Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasas' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' para iyese'pu apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe. 3 Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa, “Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ”\*

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri. 4 Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pu

\* 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe para, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7 \* 3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35

\* 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki.

tanporo tutarawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.

<sup>6</sup> Moro ri iyessi taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyessi, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai tuka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emennu'pu kuru ri isauroka'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyessi yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,"‡

tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusau'ropai'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'. <sup>9</sup> Moro ri iyessi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano';

<sup>10</sup> apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronka'pu miri tiwano' tutarawasooi apai, tutarawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. <sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyessi namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iya' supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. <sup>13</sup> Fri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyessi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

### *Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin Epuru*

<sup>14</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epan pona,<sup>§</sup> Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen. <sup>16</sup> Waku' nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku' nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' natarunu' miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. <sup>2</sup> Fisi'mun yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nutano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tau'se'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

<sup>4</sup> Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anamu para iyessi tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Karai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikai'panu pe enasa' seri,"\*

ta'pu. <sup>6</sup> Taron ni airi,

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"†

tasa' iya.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyiparemapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tau'ki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tupika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tusa' pi' Papa ena'. <sup>8</sup> Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, <sup>9</sup> waku' pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' purakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, <sup>10</sup> miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

### *Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'*

<sup>11</sup> Eke pe kuru ina usau'ro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama pokon para ri sa'man pe ri iyessi, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenu'panan pe iwesi kon. <sup>12</sup> Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasas' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenu'panin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! <sup>13</sup> Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenu'pan nito' to'ka'nu'sa'

† 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10

Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14 Epan pona; miri pe para, Epan awiri 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 \* 5:5 Eren

2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46

iya p̄ra ri mari. <sup>14</sup> E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'p̄sa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'p̄sa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpa'i'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu taka'pai'nokon p̄ra,\* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', <sup>2</sup> epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',<sup>†</sup> miya' tato' pi', iyeri'sa' e'ma'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapa'i'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

<sup>4</sup> Iye'kup̄ poken p̄ra iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Ep̄n pon rep̄n nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' t̄po. <sup>5</sup> I'nai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tauye'ton pana'pano. <sup>6</sup> Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po p̄ra iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra<sup>‡</sup> tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kap̄ kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kap̄ ri mari.

<sup>7</sup> Non inke ri t̄pona t̄uta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya t̄p̄remato' eporo. <sup>8</sup> E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi t̄apa'na'se' yau. Iu'mata yau tepo'ti ton pe.

<sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri n̄ye'ai'ne'. <sup>10</sup> Papa kuri ri ipoken p̄ra iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; it̄rawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nankato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu' pi' ri me'at̄ai'ne' pu'tika'naku iya pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kup̄ auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'mata pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. <sup>12</sup> Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se p̄ra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki t̄aset'a'kai' p̄ra ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

### *I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe T̄uya*

<sup>13</sup> Papa uya Ep̄ra'an auro'ka a'tai t̄anku'ton pi', t̄unesa'ton eke tentaino p̄ra iyese pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, <sup>14</sup> "Uri pe kuru ri ip̄rema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayana'ti uya,"<sup>§</sup> tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si t̄aset'a'kai' p̄ra tenuriku' t̄po, Ep̄ra'an uya si iye'kup̄ tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya t̄ankup̄nu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanaku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanaku. <sup>17</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra t̄nekama'pu usensima p̄ra iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, t̄usauroku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu' uya kuru tukai'. <sup>18</sup> Papa uya seri kup̄ uya tasa', miripan e'kup̄ kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima p̄ra iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra kasi pe Papa esi poken p̄ra iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anamu, ap̄ne p̄ra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. <sup>19</sup> Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru' kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', <sup>20</sup> Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

## 7

### *Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' T̄rawasomanin*

<sup>1</sup> Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Ep̄ra'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma t̄po to' enu entai tenai iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan p̄rema'pu iya, <sup>2</sup> miripan repa'pu Ep̄ra'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe. <sup>3</sup> Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe p̄ra kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken p̄ra ri iyese Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu p̄ra ri miri pe p̄ra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' p̄ra ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkero' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup> Eke pe kuru ri iyese'pu, tapai: Ep̄ra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyatton non enapai t̄anmo'ka'pu ke! <sup>5</sup> Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai'payan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe iyenasas' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amuranu'to' pe ka'pon

5:13 1 Koren 3:2 \* 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu taka'pai'nokon p̄ra; miri pe p̄ra, t̄awotori'pi' kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe p̄ra, ekorakan nukupunu. ‡ 6:6 ap̄ne p̄ra; miri pe p̄ra, koro'tau.

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18 § 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17 6:19 Ripaiti'kas 16:2 6:20 Eren 110:4 7:2 Iseneses 14:17-20

amu' piyapai—tatónpa kon amu' ri—Epara'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. <sup>6</sup> Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pakasa' para ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epara'an wini amaranaku'pu iya miri awonsi'ki iparema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen. <sup>7</sup> Ikasima para, aiko parema'pu eke pe te'sen uya. <sup>8</sup> Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranaku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane taron ni pe kuri, nurine iyesei tato' uya amaranaku. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesei, Ripai kuri ri 1/10 amaranaku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epara'an poro, <sup>10</sup> apune para Meru'kisite' uya Epara'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tatamokori pun yau ri mari.

### Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

<sup>11</sup> Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesei yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si taron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uye'pu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? <sup>12</sup> Apune para si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesei. <sup>13</sup> Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi taponaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' para iyesei use'man nito' apon po. <sup>14</sup> Apune para i'tu ri uye'puru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' para ri iyesei use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesei yau, <sup>16</sup> kuri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntira wini. <sup>17</sup> Apune para isekamasa':

"Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"\*

tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune para i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe para iyesei pi' <sup>19</sup> (apune para main uya i'ri konekasa' para iyesei waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri para. <sup>21</sup> E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

"Ite'puru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

"Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri."†

tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup> Apune para seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune para uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu' tutarawasooi kon kupu pi' poken para ikupu wenai; <sup>24</sup> e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe para nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesei. <sup>25</sup> Miri pe nin si iyesei pi', kamoro Papa piya' tauye'san taporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru,‡ apune para tiwiri ri tauko'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri —kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pun ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka'enta' ri iyenu'sa'. <sup>27</sup> Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa para iyesei, wui kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya para iyesei, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tunakononaton pe para ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. <sup>28</sup> Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon amu' anamu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pu tupo, uya Imu anamu'pu, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkeru' pe.

## 8

### Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

<sup>1</sup> Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ru'pu enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epan po, <sup>2</sup> te'tarawasomasen ipareman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Ite'puru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pu, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pu pen.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike taru, miri kasa ri si puse ri nutaton ni mari esi'pu. <sup>4</sup> Non

7:5 Nonpa 18:21 \* 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'nu'se kuru; miri pe para, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1 Eren 110:1

po iyesi yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe para ri iyesi miri, apune para moro ka'pon amu' esi pi' tutusen tatin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. <sup>5</sup> To' e'tarawasoma Epan pon ipureman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pu tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'pu miri ipureman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pu na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"\* tukai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'pu esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantaton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tusa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

<sup>7</sup> Apune para wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, taron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pu tumunki amu' pi', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,  
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu  
Esuweru amu' pokon pe,  
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu' pokon pe.

<sup>9</sup> To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pu  
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,  
to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya a'taino  
to' ato' pe uya Isi'apai,

apune para tumiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tausauroka'pu kon awiri para to' esi'pu,  
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pu,

ta Itepuru uya.

<sup>10</sup> Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru amu' pokon pe,  
miri pata'pu pe, ta Itepuru uya,  
Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'  
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

<sup>11</sup> Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,  
miri pe para ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',  
apune para tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton  
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',<sup>†</sup>  
tasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe para; miripan si tapurisen pe para te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen para iyena seri pe ri.

## 9

### *Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripito' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan. <sup>2</sup> Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki ipuremasa' puresi; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'. <sup>3</sup> Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata, tukai'. <sup>4</sup> miri yau koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiriri'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yahi iyenpukakata' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton. <sup>5</sup> Miri iten puru'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino. \* E'tane seri ton ekama pokon para man tanporo seri pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tutarawasooi kon ku'se'na. <sup>7</sup> E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tiki ite'kwa riken wu'piya yau, man esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantaton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri. <sup>8</sup> Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wani Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa'

\* 8:5 E'sotas 25:40 † 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33

9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 \* 9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe para, pi' wanni usentu'man apon. 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34

ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' para iyese. <sup>10</sup> Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyese'pu, ekorakan pe ri—kipo'pon esero pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

*Kurai Munu*

<sup>11</sup> Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton<sup>†</sup> iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. <sup>12</sup> Kapirita munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure munu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonaton pe para ri tumunu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. <sup>13</sup> Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure po'tisa' urumiru'pu<sup>‡</sup> i'ru'pu'pu' sa' kamoro iri pe te'san<sup>‡</sup> korakanin pe iri apa' to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. <sup>14</sup> Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai munu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unku'punu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apa',<sup>§</sup> Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

<sup>15</sup> Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu' tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukuru'pu apa' wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

<sup>16</sup> Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyese, <sup>17</sup> apune para inonkasa' ananto' pe iyese, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para. <sup>18</sup> Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu' para iye'pitu'pu miri mun e'kwansa' para iye'tane. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki munu anumu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutarinen karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. <sup>20</sup> "Seri seri ekonekan nito' munu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,"\* ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu' yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya mun ke. <sup>22</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoraka i'se mun ke, apune para mun utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyese.

<sup>23</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyese'pu Epan pon patakanin ekorakato' pe iyese'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike munu ke, e'tane si Epan po'nan kuru nin si ekorakato' pe iyese seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. <sup>24</sup> Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyese Epan pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epan pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausenkoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. <sup>25</sup> Miri pe para Epan pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wai'piya kaisa ri tumunu pen ni esa' pe. <sup>26</sup> Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tunakonaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke tause'ma ke. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon eriku' tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, <sup>28</sup> miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenkoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi turawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

**10**

*Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tauye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tauye'ton kapisin pe iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tauye'san koneka iya para iyese waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakononapi'tane wai'piya kaisari ri. <sup>2</sup> To' konekanin pe iyese yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoraka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni. <sup>3</sup> E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wai'piya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, <sup>4</sup> apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita munu uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyese ke.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tauyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:

"Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu,

e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

<sup>6</sup> iyepori'ma para iyese'pu

† 9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tauye'ton. ‡ 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apa'; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apa'. \* 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11 9:28 Aisaya 53:12

ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, 'Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi',<sup>\*</sup>

ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Ta'pu iya wapiya, "Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, "Moro ri e'ai, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wawuka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe. <sup>10</sup> Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Karai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

<sup>11</sup> Wui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tuturawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe turu'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatu enwo'neta' wini. <sup>13</sup> Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka enupikiri, <sup>14</sup> apune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

<sup>15</sup> Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

<sup>16</sup> "Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'

miri tupo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',

to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Miripan piriku iya:

"To' makoi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nakupunu

kupu uya pen uyenu yau,"<sup>‡</sup>

ta iya. <sup>18</sup> Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyesi miri.

*A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon*

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, <sup>20</sup> emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, <sup>21</sup> eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe, <sup>22</sup> uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorukanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. <sup>23</sup> Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauroku'pu awiron pe ri. <sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe taus'nan'kasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>25</sup> Amarapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nunonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anan'kapu tupo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyesi miri, <sup>27</sup> e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. <sup>28</sup> Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon uya tanene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'. <sup>29</sup> Iri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?

<sup>30</sup> I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"<sup>§</sup> miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya tamunki ama' eseru aimenka."<sup>\*</sup> <sup>31</sup> Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

<sup>32</sup> Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. <sup>33</sup> Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. <sup>34</sup> Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' usentu'mapitu'pu kon, imamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tauko'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

<sup>35</sup> Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kusenoma'tau; eke pe iyepu'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. <sup>36</sup> Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroka'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. <sup>37</sup> Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri,

"Tuuye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emenna'pu iyepu pen.

\* **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)    **10:11** E'sotas 29:38    **10:12** Eren 110:1    † **10:16** Iseremaya 31:33    ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 31:34    **10:22** Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25    **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX)    **10:28** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15    **10:29** E'sotas 24:8    § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35    \* **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14



<sup>38</sup>E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini. Tesi'pu ya iyenna'posa' yau, pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,'"† tasa' iya. <sup>39</sup>E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

**11**

*Apurito' Iwini*

<sup>1</sup>Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesei tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesei tato' entane para ri. <sup>2</sup>Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

<sup>3</sup>Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. <sup>4</sup>Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tau'ase'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nataranu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intaranu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

<sup>5</sup>Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tauya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyesei'pu, apune para Papa uya anamu'pu. Apune para itanamu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. <sup>6</sup>Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyesei, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tauye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesei moro iyesei tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

<sup>7</sup>Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tauya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamatu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanamu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

<sup>8</sup>Apurito' wini Epara'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tapata'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma para ri. <sup>9</sup>Apurito' wini tapata oton koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'karan pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, <sup>10</sup>apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

<sup>11</sup>Apurito' wini Epara'an, ipan pe ki'yi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune para tausauroku'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. <sup>12</sup>Miri kasa si pase ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

<sup>13</sup>Tanporo pasamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu ri esi'pu apurito' wini tuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan ereutanuku'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tapata kon pe para tukai'. <sup>14</sup>Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tapata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. <sup>15</sup>Tannimina kon tapata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no. <sup>16</sup>E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epan pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupa', apune para to' pata konekasa' tauya pi'.

<sup>17</sup>Apurito' wini Epara'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' taru'pu tau'ase'mato' ike pe. Kari ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tamu ke use'man pi', <sup>18</sup>Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyeru miri,"\* tasa' e'tane. <sup>19</sup>Epara'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

<sup>20</sup>Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa purema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

<sup>21</sup>Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Iose' munki amu' purema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

<sup>22</sup>Apurito' wini Iose', a'ko pe tauweyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tauyi'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osorawau kapu iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune para waku pe ru'kwi iyesei ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'namu para ri.

<sup>24</sup>Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tau'ase'mo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mare ta i'se para tupa'. <sup>25</sup>Papa

† **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) **11:3** Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'kuras 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14 \* **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12

munki amu' pokon pe takota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tauko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. <sup>26</sup> Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune para tepe'pu inepopai tesa' pi'. <sup>27</sup> Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' para; sa'man annau ri apune para tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'. <sup>28</sup> Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaraka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man pai'pai'mato' pe mra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mare ma'tanaku' namai'.

<sup>29</sup> Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'sora'mai'ma tupo.

<sup>31</sup> Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyese'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

<sup>32</sup> I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroka weyu, <sup>33</sup> apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopi'nin nu'san, <sup>34</sup> apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mara to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru. <sup>35</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tutonpa kon e'mu'sakasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tunonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sakato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san teriku' kon tupo. <sup>36</sup> Taron kon uya tapatapitu kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, taron kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tuptu'pu to' uya. <sup>37</sup> To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinimu'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe—<sup>38</sup> non esi'pu waku pe para ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke para ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

<sup>39</sup> Tanporo pasamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni. <sup>40</sup> Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

## 12

### *Papa Uya Tamunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyese'pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu tunene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno' mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manaku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'makamasa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>2</sup> Sises pi' uyenu kon tutase e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kuru' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tunamai' para ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu' wini iyereuta'pu. <sup>3</sup> Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>4</sup> Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imanu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupui,  
iyewan ku'mo'kai iyese'remeku iya a'tai,

<sup>6</sup> apune para Itepuru kari ri tani'nankanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,  
miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tamu pe tananmanu ton kota'ma iya,"\*

tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tamunki pe iwe'to'kon pe. Inu' moro mare esi'pu ikuipunu nakonekanu pen main awiri iye'to'pe? <sup>8</sup> Main awiron pe takonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), parau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. <sup>9</sup> Takuipunu kenan

**11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30    **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31    **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21    **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25  
**11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1—1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru  
1:1—25:1    **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27    **11:34** Taniyeru 3:1-30    **11:35** 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37    **11:36**  
1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Karono'karas 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6    **11:37** 2 Karono'karas 24:21    **12:6** Isopu  
5:17    \* **12:6** Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX)

kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epan pon Kuipunu wanni ena' e'tun nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! <sup>10</sup> Ukuipunu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe taponanokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. <sup>11</sup> Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emenna'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pi'naku' iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kakuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'man iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. <sup>13</sup> "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapi'tu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

*Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'*

<sup>14</sup> Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyese. <sup>15</sup> Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya poremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekamanu' ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. <sup>16</sup> Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasesen pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu' kuru karapo'pomanin kasa. <sup>17</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si tupa'emato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyese'pu, taukaranse tupa'emato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

<sup>18</sup> Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; <sup>19</sup> taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya', <sup>20</sup> arune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese,"§ tawon. <sup>21</sup> Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipita utititima pi' man,"\* ta'pu miri pi'.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Sayan Wupa pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamarasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, <sup>23</sup> iyimarewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', <sup>24</sup> Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneporo'pu tunin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu man entai.

<sup>25</sup> Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'ko'i' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. <sup>27</sup> Main ton, "Seri riken pe,"‡ nikayai'ne' uya ekama tau'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tau'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

<sup>28</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tau'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, <sup>29</sup> arane para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡† tasa' iya.

**13**

*Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tausi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. <sup>2</sup> Kipu'tika'tau ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma para. <sup>3</sup> Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon taku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe takota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, arane para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. <sup>5</sup> Purata wenai tau'ta'kwarukai' para iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', arane para Papa uya, "Inimi uya para kuru iyese;

inonka uya para kuru iyese,"\* tasa'. <sup>6</sup> Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri, "Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'namu para ri iyese.

12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † 12:13 Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX) 12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) 12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34  
‡ 12:17 taneporonu' warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, tupa'emato' eporo i'se iye'tane. 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40  
12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § 12:20 E'sotas 19:12-13 \* 12:21 Isu'taronomi 9:19 12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22 † 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ 12:29 Isu'taronomi 4:24 13:2  
Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 \* 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5

† Ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?†  
ta'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu' otori'pi' pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. <sup>8</sup> Sises Karai kari ri, kari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkero' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyese uyewan kon umeruntitatu' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. <sup>10</sup> Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tarawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri paroroi apai. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mara'tai paroroi entau, waku pe tamunki amu' ekonekato' pe tamanu wini. <sup>13</sup> Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. <sup>14</sup> Apune para seri yau inke tauko'mansen eke upata kon para iyese, e'tane tauye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—mata tarawasooi wini itese' pi' tasauro'sen. <sup>16</sup> Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tu, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>17</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tase e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tarawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe para, miri uya ipika'ti kon para iyese.

<sup>18</sup> Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tanamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. <sup>19</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipurema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke para.

<sup>20</sup> Tiwi Papa tauwankamai' para e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manu poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kari ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin, <sup>21</sup> irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon natarawasomai taporimanin pe te'sen, Sises Karai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

<sup>22</sup> Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken nu'kwiri ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

<sup>23</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

<sup>25</sup> Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Enno'sa Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa Kareta Isens Winipaino* esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amurang'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tapataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tause'ta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

### Yawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1-5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino, 12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tapataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

#### *I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti, tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, <sup>3</sup> apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. <sup>4</sup> Entakato' tutarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri. <sup>5</sup> Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itunin amare' pe para esi'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para. <sup>6</sup> E'tane apurito' ma nekama'poi ikasimai' ma para, apune para kari ri ikasimai' ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. <sup>7</sup> Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; <sup>8</sup> ikasimanin pe kuru iyese miri, inkupanu esi miri petenan pe para.

<sup>9</sup> Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesa pi'. <sup>10</sup> E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. <sup>11</sup> Apune para wai enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tutarawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

<sup>12</sup> Pori' kari ri ka'pon i'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arakooi, karon toto' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

<sup>13</sup> "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa'," ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kari ri; <sup>14</sup> e'tane ka'pon e'taru i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

<sup>16</sup> Kisenku'tituu, utonpa ton nu'kwi. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii kuipanu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. <sup>18</sup> Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe\* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupu'pu 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19      1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX)      \* 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imarewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pasa' anumu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

*Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'*

<sup>19</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausau'ro san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, <sup>20</sup> ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyesei. <sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

<sup>22</sup> Waku main awiri e'ti, etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. <sup>23</sup> Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe para, kari ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, <sup>24</sup> miripan uti tausene'pu tupo, inke para ri miri kasa tesa' tukai' tausene'pu pu'tika'nuku' iya. <sup>25</sup> E'tane kari ipoi ri tenu tutase waku main, mo'kanin wanni ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu' pi' twneta'pu tupo'tika'nu'se para e'tane ikupu' pi'—kari ri uya waku epoto' otom miri tankupuna' yau.

<sup>26</sup> Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma para, kari ri iusenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu' esi notan pe ri. <sup>27</sup> Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pun Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukuipuna' kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tama'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

## 2

*Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tau. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon uyepu' pe iyesei yau ayamarsa' kon koro'ta', koru' pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepon'tipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu. <sup>3</sup> Kari kuru waku pe iyepon'tipi'sa' kupu' auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru waku ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka'," miri pe para, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atau miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

<sup>5</sup> Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anunnin pe ti'nunkanin nan e'to' pe? <sup>6</sup> E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'ta' ta' ipi'si'nin kon? <sup>7</sup> Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tausau'ro san pen?

<sup>8</sup> Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menkasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,"\* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. <sup>9</sup> E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanuku' kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka' tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. <sup>11</sup> Apune para kari ri, "Iyemari masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'wini,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

<sup>12</sup> Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, <sup>13</sup> apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' otom usentu'man pe para kari isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

*Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Taku'sen*

<sup>14</sup> Waku pe pe' iyesei, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu' yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupu'i'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? <sup>15</sup> Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanumunu' iti'kiyari para, <sup>16</sup> itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesei yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupu'i'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyesei? <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu' uya isakonu'ti para iyesei yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesei.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyesei, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu' ikupu'i'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu' ikupu'i'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. <sup>19</sup> Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru' ton, isi'nukui'ma ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Iya'kwaru' panon imiri'nokon! In'i'tupai pe' me'atau apurito' ikupu'i'ma para e'ni esi notan pe?§ <sup>21</sup> Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai

\* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § 2:20 notan pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe

Aisi' tãmu tãsa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? <sup>22</sup> Ene auya'nokon inapurina miri awonsi'ki inkupũna e'tarawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupũna uya nin si inapurina enuka'na'sa' miri. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epãra'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"\* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. <sup>24</sup> Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupũna wini, inapurina wini riken pen.

<sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumampi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupũna wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tãron ni awiri pi' pen pe? <sup>26</sup> Pun, iya'kwarũ pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri pãra esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

### 3

#### *Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ti'sa amũ' pe esi i'se ke'tau, apũne pãra uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tãuta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inũ' ri esi yau ipoken pãra te'sen pe pãra tãsauroka yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tãpun ni si esa' pe iyese.

<sup>3</sup> Kaware mũta ya' itewa pu'ku tãsa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe pãra eke kanau amũ' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinũ pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tãutapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. <sup>6</sup> Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon kon ni o' amũ', toron amũ', ene amũ' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amũ', moro' amũ' ri esi tenupansen pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, <sup>8</sup> e'tane inũ' uya ri ani enupanka pãra iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nũ'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

<sup>9</sup> Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukũipũna kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amũ' pa'nũku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. <sup>10</sup> Miri ri mũta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nũ'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kãse'ku'nin! <sup>11</sup> Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne\* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? <sup>12</sup> Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe pãra kãre' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

#### *Asa'ron Tũponaron Ipu'ketũ*

<sup>13</sup> Inũ' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nũ'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tũuko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se pãra tãnkupũna ke ipu'ketũ winipai tũyese'n. <sup>14</sup> E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amũre' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe pãra i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. <sup>15</sup> Miri waraino ri ipu'ketũ u'ti pãra iyese Epũn poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwarũ pen ni, Makoi winon ni. <sup>16</sup> Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amũre' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo pãra e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane ipu'ketũ, Epũn poi tũyese'n esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tũsewankamai' pãra e'nito', tũsi'nũnkasen, tãron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. <sup>18</sup> Tũsewankamai' te'san i'ni'panũ'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau pãra te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' akũ'pũsa' anũmũ.

### 4

#### *Papa Ena' E'nonkati'*

<sup>1</sup> Fri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepũ pen mi? <sup>2</sup> Fri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pãra iyese. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken pãra iyese. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon pãra iyese, apũne pãra Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon pãra iyese pi'. <sup>3</sup> Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pãra iyese, apũne pãra iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanũku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupũ pi'.

2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 \* 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karonokũrus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 3:9 Iseneses 1:26 \* 3:11 ine'ne', miri pe pãra i'ne', miri pe pãra isi. (Apũne, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

<sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, ora kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Inu' ri ora tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe para iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"\* tukai? <sup>6</sup> E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,  
"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,  
e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' turu iya,"†  
ta iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti', miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. <sup>8</sup> A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorakati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. <sup>9</sup> Aya'kwaru kon tainapai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'napi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausau'ro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. <sup>12</sup> Moro tikin nan niken Main tunin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri tameruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

#### *Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin*

<sup>13</sup> Apune etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wuipiya enno'se'na miri yau, purata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki purata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. <sup>14</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesi i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. <sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi. <sup>16</sup> Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

## 5

#### *Imaminke' Ton Panamato'*

<sup>1</sup> Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pi'napi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. <sup>2</sup> Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. <sup>3</sup> Ikoru'ni kon miri awonsi'ki isirapaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ike'ranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. <sup>4</sup> Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pasa' anannin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. <sup>5</sup> Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non pe eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.\* <sup>6</sup> Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

#### *Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'*

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru ueyepu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. <sup>8</sup> Imiri'nokon miri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

<sup>10</sup> Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. <sup>11</sup> Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, iparemasa' pe to' esi ta,

\* 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tankaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ketu' 3:34 (LXX) 4:14 Ipu'ketu' 27:1 5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 \* 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.



kamoro imoronkanin n̄a'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' r̄u'p̄a etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat̄a pe ene'p̄a Itepuru n̄akur̄u'p̄a r̄u'p̄a. Itepuru esi eke pe t̄austentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

<sup>12</sup> Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroka kon a'tai Er̄un k̄asesa't̄au, miri pe p̄ara non ni, miri pe p̄ara i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai'," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

*Apurito' Yau Ip̄ureman Nito'*

<sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekam̄n yau? Tiwi nip̄uremai. In̄a' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apur̄ipi'to' eremu yai n̄aserenkai. <sup>14</sup> Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai t̄apona to' ip̄uremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki t̄akarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. <sup>15</sup> Apurito' yau iyip̄uremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'm̄a'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ip̄uremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ip̄urema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki t̄awotori'pi ke.

<sup>17</sup> Iraisasi' p̄a ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyip̄urema'p̄a t̄auta'kwar̄api'se, tuna uyep̄a p̄ara iye'to' pe, tuna uyep̄a p̄ara si iyesi'p̄a non amankanin pe osor̄uwawon pona a'sa'm̄ayai w̄apiya airi ri. <sup>18</sup> Iyip̄uremakaa'p̄a kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetan̄ka'p̄a. <sup>19</sup> Utonpa ton, t̄ikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni uya ina'po, <sup>20</sup> se nesii iyenu kon yau: In̄a' uya ri t̄amakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* usenno'sa Kari'san amu' ena, "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri' esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napiiron pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamanin yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kari'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kari'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'karan amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan, <sup>2</sup> Papa, Kuipunu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'turawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

### *Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, <sup>4</sup> Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epu po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyesi miri yau. <sup>5</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti, aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. <sup>7</sup> Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tauma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri, <sup>9</sup> apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyesi aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tausauro'san, waku nonkasa' tauye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tauta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. <sup>11</sup> Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi pu'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tauye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. <sup>12</sup> To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroka' a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epu poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku' seri ton inenpai.

### *Waku Pe E'ti'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', i'usenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe para, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. <sup>14</sup> Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. <sup>15</sup> E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu

kon yau, kari ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; <sup>16</sup> apune para iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune para waku pe uri esi pi',"\* tasa'.

<sup>17</sup> Ikuipunu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kari ri tenu yawon ke para, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. <sup>18</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni tauma'tasen ni koru miri pe para sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon para iyesi, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', <sup>19</sup> e'tane i'nankena' Kurai manu, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe para ma'taku'pan pen ke. <sup>20</sup> Anansa' kari ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe. <sup>21</sup> Kari ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

<sup>22</sup> Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nankanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nankati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† <sup>23</sup> Apune para iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tauma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tauma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tauko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. <sup>24</sup> Apune para, "Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;

wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

<sup>25</sup> e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡

tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauronito' inonkati'. <sup>2</sup> Mure amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, <sup>3</sup> seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

*Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'*

<sup>4</sup> Iyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nankena' pe tankupunu—<sup>5</sup> imiri'nokon ni miri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, intarunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanumunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. <sup>6</sup> Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

"Enti', ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,

anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' itekun airon ti',

miri awonsi'ki kari apurinin

e'taru para iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya',"\*

tasa'. <sup>7</sup> Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nankena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

"Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

ena'pu itekun airon pe,"†

tasa', <sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki,

"Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,

ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,"‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri miri to' esi'pu.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tpataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'.

<sup>10</sup> Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atu'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'numati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. <sup>12</sup> Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyeeseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyeeseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

*E'tan Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'*

<sup>13</sup> E'tati', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; <sup>14</sup> miri pe para kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro

\* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:22 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ 1:25 Aisaya 40:6-8 2:3 Eren 32:8 \* 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitai'ma. <sup>15</sup> Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru panon kon ka'pon amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon kon ni tanamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tanamai' e'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> E'tuti', poitoru ton purata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. <sup>19</sup> Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apune para Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyesi. <sup>20</sup> E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau. <sup>21</sup> Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune para Karai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tanonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

<sup>22</sup> "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya para ri iyesi'pu inta nau,"§

ta. <sup>23</sup> To' uya tusapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya para iyesi'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tauya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'turu'pu iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'. <sup>24</sup> Kari ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu tapun yau kurusu'po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

### 3

#### *No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton*

<sup>1</sup> No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri para iyesi yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikui' inkupanu kon wini, ausauroka kon wini pen, <sup>2</sup> waku pe, Papa tanamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantis'a' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe. <sup>4</sup> E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe para tenasen pen i'simun yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tanpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. <sup>5</sup> Apune para seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pu, <sup>6</sup> Sera kasa, Epara'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse para.

<sup>7</sup> Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tanamai' i'simunan iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'katu namai'.

#### *Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai*

<sup>8</sup> Iye'onka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tausununkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe para. <sup>9</sup> Iri te'mai' para iri ke e'ti', miri pe para e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune para seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Apune para,

"Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nankanin,

waku pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroka namai'.

<sup>11</sup> Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;

tausewankamai' para e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para Iteperu enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',

e'tane Iteperu emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',\*  
tasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? <sup>14</sup> E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tau."† <sup>15</sup> E'tane iyewan kon yau Karai inamati' Iteperu

pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>16</sup> E'tane iku'ti' i'si'man yai miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tausau'ro'sa' kon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para Kurai eriku'pu<sup>§</sup> amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe para ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' itaru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, <sup>19</sup> kari ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', <sup>20</sup> pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tause'ta'kai' para Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, <sup>21</sup> seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe. <sup>§</sup> Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. <sup>22</sup> Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tasan pe.

## 4

### *Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tapun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kari ri tapun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. <sup>2</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. <sup>3</sup> Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. <sup>4</sup> To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenasiika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. <sup>5</sup> E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' otong to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. <sup>8</sup> Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa kon amu' tereutana'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para. <sup>10</sup> Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nataru'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe. <sup>11</sup> Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, tiwi nusaurokai Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupu Papa nataru'pu tameruntira ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. <sup>13</sup> E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. <sup>14</sup> Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kurai ese'wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu. <sup>16</sup> E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' otong kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyesi yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan e'to' otong?”\*

tasa'.

3:15 Ma'siu 5:10    † 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe para ekota'ma'pu    3:20 Iseneses 6:1–7:24    § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikai' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.    4:8 Ipu'ketu 10:12    \* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turai tumaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

## 5

### *Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan*

<sup>1</sup> Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri miri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: <sup>2</sup> Papa iku'n non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para parata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; <sup>3</sup> kamoro iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tau, e'tane waku Papa iku'n non nenton ku'nin pe. <sup>4</sup> Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenk'siimu'nasen pen ni.

<sup>5</sup> Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' ki'yi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winiku', apune para, “Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' tura iya.”\*

tasa'. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo ri ayanpokamanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyese.

<sup>8</sup> Hiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tuyo' tunanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. <sup>9</sup> Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

<sup>10</sup> Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tupoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanaku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasesen pe para ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

<sup>11</sup> Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

### *Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>12</sup> Sairas† uya tupika'tii', uni'tunu, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. <sup>13</sup> Kuri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. <sup>14</sup> Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nunka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

\* 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34 † 5:12 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese. 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekamanin yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannii'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uye'pu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu' esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uye'pu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa', Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uye'puru kon poro.

*Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anan Ni*

<sup>3</sup> Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru' uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. <sup>4</sup> Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nakupunu ora po piyapai ainamu' ma.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; <sup>6</sup> i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; <sup>7</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'. <sup>8</sup> Apune para seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. <sup>9</sup> E'tane inu' piyau seri ton para iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tumakooi apai tekorka'pu ru'pu pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune para seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uye'puru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

*Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya' ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atai'ne'. <sup>13</sup> Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, <sup>14</sup> apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

<sup>16</sup> Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uye'puru kon Sises Kurai uye'pu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. <sup>17</sup> Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, ikupunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke Akwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nankanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"\* tawon. <sup>18</sup> Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tapana kon ke Epan winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

<sup>19</sup> Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau

\* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35.

kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakai'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pura iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. <sup>21</sup> Apune pura pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' pura iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

## 2

### *Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonna'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pura tuuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. <sup>3</sup> Mentai tesi kon ke pasamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nunsa' pura ri iyesi.

<sup>4</sup> Apune pura Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pura iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito' ya', to' taru'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; <sup>5</sup> penaro' ora enpi'sa' iya pura iyesi na'ne' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon; <sup>6</sup> eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pura iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; <sup>7</sup> Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; <sup>8</sup> (apune pura kari ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— <sup>9</sup> seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. <sup>10</sup> Inapai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pasamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nunsa' pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausauro'san. <sup>11</sup> E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausauroku kon ye'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. <sup>12</sup> E'tane pasamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausauroku kon yau tanto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

<sup>13</sup> Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau. <sup>14</sup> Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! <sup>15</sup> To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tautito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin. <sup>16</sup> E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupanu pi'—tausauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Pasamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pan pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kuru'gan ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. <sup>18</sup> Iyawon pura ri to' mata usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainu'ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tauko'mansan piyapai. <sup>19</sup> Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, e'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune pura ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. <sup>20</sup> Kamoro ainunsa' pe iyesi yau ora uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu' yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai. <sup>21</sup> Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pura iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. <sup>22</sup> To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa

\* 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe pura, ewarupi i'sen amu'. 2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 2:6 Iseneses 19:24 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16 ‡ 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35



e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa, "Pero tatarakaai pona tenna'posen,"<sup>S</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "Peiruku takorakasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

### 3

#### *Itepuru Weyu*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. <sup>2</sup> Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tunennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matu' yau asapemanin kon tautu'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. <sup>4</sup> Tato' ototon to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni, 'isauroku'pu ipi'?" Ukuipunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' ototon. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. <sup>6</sup> Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nu'ku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tuu, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wui esi 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya esi tikin nan wui kasa ri. <sup>9</sup> Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroku'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' ototon ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' ototon eke pe tuuki'pi'nanse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' ototon apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' ototon.

<sup>11</sup> Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' ototon pe iyesi pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesi, <sup>12</sup> Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.\* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' ototon ita'netu ke. <sup>13</sup> E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. <sup>15</sup> Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tapu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke. <sup>16</sup> Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nu'ku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nu'waukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

<sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti, main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. <sup>18</sup> E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

<sup>S</sup> 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11 \* 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenurika koro'tau.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken para iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyese tukai'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5–2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

### *Uko'man Nito' Maimu*

<sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpita'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pita'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipanu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'. <sup>3</sup> Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samatu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samatu yau e'ni'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.\*

### *Iweyu Yau Usarin*

<sup>5</sup> Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyese iyau. <sup>6</sup> Iyamatu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri. <sup>7</sup> E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samatu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu man uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

<sup>8</sup> Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. <sup>9</sup> Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyese yau, ta'pu tauya awiri iyese miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyese, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito' apai. <sup>10</sup> Umakoitan nisa' para iyese ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyese uko'man nito' kon yau.

## 2

### *Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipanu auro'kanin. <sup>2</sup> Kuri ri yau umakooi kon e'masa' seri\*—uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

<sup>3</sup> I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. <sup>4</sup> Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyese iyau. <sup>5</sup> E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nankato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri,

**1:1** Isaan 1:1    **1:2** Isaan 1:14    \* **1:4** Taron ni ton emenna'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.    † **1:7** tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.    \* **2:2** Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kuri ri Kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.    † **2:5** Papa usi'nankato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nankato' iya

waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: <sup>6</sup> Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyese'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesei.

<sup>7</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. <sup>8</sup> E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon miri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri tatonpa i'nankanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesei iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.<sup>†</sup> <sup>11</sup> E'tane kuri ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesei. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesei, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

<sup>13</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

#### *Oru Kusi'nankatuu*

<sup>15</sup> Oru kusi'nankatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nanka yau, Ikuipunu i'nankato' iya para iyesei miri iyau. <sup>16</sup> Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyesei. <sup>17</sup> Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

#### *Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'*

<sup>18</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tauye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesei pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. <sup>19</sup> Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. <sup>21</sup> I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. <sup>22</sup> Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'. <sup>23</sup> Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anannin pe para iyesei miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anamu.

<sup>24</sup> Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu uya iwesi kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Seri si uyau'ro'ka'pu iya 'nokon ituto' pe tauya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

<sup>26</sup> Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. <sup>27</sup> Tiwi Waku A'kwaru\* ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se para iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenu'pasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesei, enku'tinin pe para—iyenu'pasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

#### *Papa Munki Amu'*

<sup>28</sup> Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mara e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se para irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

2:7 Isaan 13:34    † 2:10 i'ri para iyesei iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesei yau.    § 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya.    \* 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe para karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe para iturawasooi miri pe para pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>29</sup> Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Eke pe kuru ri tausi'nunkato' nonkasa' Ikuipuna uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyessi pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyessi! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyessi pi', ora uya i'tun para ri iyessi, apune para Papa i'tu iya para ri iyessi ke. <sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton na'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyessi miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,\* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. <sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iya ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon tumakoitanan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwita miri, apune para makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' para ri e'ni pe. <sup>5</sup> E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iya. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri iya nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' para iyessi miri, miri pe para i'tusa' iya para ri iyessi.

<sup>7</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kari ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyessi na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune para Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi turawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. <sup>9</sup> Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iya. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyessi. <sup>10</sup> Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tatonpa i'nanka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

#### *Itonpa Kon Amu' Inunkati'*

<sup>11</sup> Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. <sup>12</sup> Keen kasa para e'ti, iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. I'ri pe iyessi pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune para iri pe tunkupuna esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupuna e'tane. <sup>13</sup> Kisewansuukatuu, utonpa ton, ora uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. <sup>14</sup> I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya, apune para utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri tausi'nunkasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyessi.

<sup>16</sup> Se kasa usi'nunkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tuuko'manto' taru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyessi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyessi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nunkato' esi iya? <sup>18</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nunkanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. <sup>19</sup> Seri kasa kuru iyessi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, <sup>20</sup> uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

<sup>21</sup> Utonpa ton na'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyessi yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon <sup>22</sup> i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tupori'manin kupu pi'. <sup>23</sup> Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tummu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. <sup>24</sup> Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iya, miri awonsi'ki to' yau miri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyessi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pu wini.

### 4

#### *A'kwaru Ton I'tu*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton na'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapuritau, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. <sup>2</sup> Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, <sup>3</sup> e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pon.

<sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. <sup>5</sup> Kamoro esi

seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. <sup>6</sup> Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru\* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

*Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'*

<sup>7</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'niapai'nokon, apune para usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tuisi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri tuisi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyessi miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. <sup>9</sup> Se kasa Papa uya tuisi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tamu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tamu ennoko'pu tupo'kon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai' umakooi kon tamo'kai'. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyessi. <sup>12</sup> Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyessi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyessi yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

<sup>13</sup> Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyessi i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. <sup>14</sup> Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipunu uya Tamu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau. <sup>16</sup> I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri' Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa miri uko'mamu iyau. <sup>17</sup> Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. <sup>18</sup> Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyessi miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyessi miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

<sup>19</sup> Usi'nunka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'. <sup>20</sup> Inu' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyessi miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tunenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka para iyessi tunene'pu pen ni. <sup>21</sup> Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nunkanin uya tatonpa i'nunkato' pe ri mari iyessi, tawon.

## 5

*Papa Mumu Apurito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipunu i'nunkanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nunkanin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nunka tukai'. Papa i'nunka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Seri seri Papa i'nunka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri, <sup>4</sup> apune para Papa munki amu' uya ora wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin ora entai iyenasa'. <sup>5</sup> Inu' kuri ora entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

<sup>6</sup> Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. <sup>7</sup> Apune para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: <sup>8</sup> Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.\* <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyessi, intaru'pu tamu pi'. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyessi tamu pi' isauro'tane. <sup>11</sup> Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

<sup>12</sup> Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

\* 4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † 4:10 tupo'kon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe 4:12 Isaan 1:18 5:3 Isaan 14:15 \* 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurina: 7 Apune para osoruwawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Ikuipunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyessi Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

*Iu'matꞤ Pe Usauro'ni*

<sup>13</sup> Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Iye'kupꞤ tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponꞤ kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pꞤ kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> InꞤ uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupꞤ ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, niꞤparemai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinꞤ ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' niꞤparemai ta uya pen. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon ipokena' pen kupꞤ esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

<sup>18</sup> I'tu'nokon inꞤ ri Papa mꞤre pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe pꞤra; kꞤri Papa mꞤre uya enkurunpa wakꞤ pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitꞤnꞤ pe pꞤra ri. <sup>19</sup> I'tu'nokon Papa munki amꞤ' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo orꞤ esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. <sup>20</sup> I'tu'nokon ni miri Papa Mumu uyee'pꞤ, miripan uya ito'ka'nꞤ'to' ike ke repa nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kꞤri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napai ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

<sup>21</sup> Umunki amꞤ' rꞤ'kwꞤ, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tꞤu.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe t'ausi'nankai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nankan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nankanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nanka—<sup>2</sup> apune para i'napairon esi pi' uyaunokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

<sup>3</sup> Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t'ausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipanu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipanu Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' yau.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipanu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo t'ausi'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. <sup>6</sup> Seri usi'nankan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nankan nito' yau, tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'turawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepi'pu kon eporo kon pa. <sup>9</sup> Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nutiyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' para iyese yau, iiwu' ta' kusarii, miri pe para kusereutanaku. <sup>11</sup> Apune para ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupanu yau itonpa pe.

### *Main Ton E'nonka*

<sup>12</sup> Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

<sup>13</sup> Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

## Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'tariyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, iparemayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. <sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wannu uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. <sup>4</sup> Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

### *Kayas Apuripi'sa'*

<sup>5</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. <sup>6</sup> Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. <sup>7</sup> To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. <sup>8</sup> Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyese miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

### *Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'tariyas*

<sup>9</sup> Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' otou umaimu inetapai para. <sup>10</sup> Uye'sa' pe iyese yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyese to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyese miri. <sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'tariyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

<sup>13</sup> Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. <sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.



## Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino* e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennaknin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tannenuka'pu' ennin nan pori' mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu' tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatón pe para ri waku ton ena."

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennaknin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikurunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Usentu'man nito', tauwankamai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

*Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupru'pu' miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu' tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatón pe para ri waku ton ena. <sup>4</sup> Arane para pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makooi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tannonkai'.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Iteperu' uya tumunku amu' enpa'ka'pu' Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pu' iya. <sup>6</sup> Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpoino kon pen e'tane tapata'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. <sup>7</sup> Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pu' ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkeru' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tapun kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. <sup>9</sup> E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makooi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyessi'pu pen e'tane, "Tiwi Iteperu iyesseremekuil" ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tanto'ka'nukanu kon pen ni tasapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nukanu tape'nokon, o' amu' tausenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.

<sup>11</sup> Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tanepononu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nunkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' para ri —karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tauta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nuposi'manu; wui a'taino yui ton, iteperu punon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. <sup>13</sup> Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tautano'ma kon pe tui'pininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

<sup>14</sup> Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin\* usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': "Arane enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe <sup>15</sup> tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu' Papa uya tasa'

**1:1** Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 \* **1:4** Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennaknin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makooi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † **1:5** Iteperu, miri pe para Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 **1:11** Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ **1:14** 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ka' pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24

pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tamakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe," ta'pu iya.<sup>§</sup> 16 Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tautisan; tupa'nokon ni tautapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' tausau'ro'san waku epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

*Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan*

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. <sup>18</sup> Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tauta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon. <sup>19</sup> Pusa'moro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tupa'nokon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau. <sup>21</sup> Papa usi'nu'kato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tauye'sen.

<sup>22</sup> Ikasimanin nan pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti'; <sup>23</sup> taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nan ni pokon pe tsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

*Papa Apuripi'to'*

<sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tamakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. <sup>25</sup> Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kura ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntira, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

§ 1:15 Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan pura iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau.

## Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

*Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena'* e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane taron kon nuto'ka'nukunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipara ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epun ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9–3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1–8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2–11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1–13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1–15:8)

7 kaisaron pusau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1–20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epun, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1–22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

### Ekamanin

<sup>1</sup> Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa natara'pu itena', tapoitora ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tapoitora Isaan ena', tinsenui tenno'se ipiya'. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo Isaan uya tainene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. <sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

### Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

<sup>4</sup> Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'\* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, <sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke, <sup>6</sup> miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

<sup>7</sup> Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,

apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tau'ta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

<sup>8</sup> "Uri kuri ri Ara'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka," ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, "moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton," uya ta.

\* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13

### *Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino*

<sup>9</sup> Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wannu pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporona, opa'wua Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. <sup>10</sup> Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. <sup>11</sup> "Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitai' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona," tawon.

<sup>12</sup> Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. <sup>13</sup> Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ka pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu. <sup>14</sup> I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'wewerouroma'pu apo' kasa. <sup>15</sup> I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. <sup>16</sup> 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wui enu esi'a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, "Kenari'namu. Uri kari ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. <sup>18</sup> Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

<sup>19</sup> "Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. <sup>20</sup> Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseru' amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

## 2

### *Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan*

<sup>1</sup> "E'pe'sas pon so'si inseru' ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'tarawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyesei, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. <sup>3</sup> Iuseta'kasa' kon para iyesei, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wena'i, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyesei.

<sup>4</sup> "E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atui'. <sup>5</sup> Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyesei yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. <sup>6</sup> E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

<sup>7</sup> "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

### *Main Simeruna Pona Kan*

<sup>8</sup> "Simeruna pon so'si inseru' ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuko'mansen nurine winipaino. <sup>9</sup> Si'tuyai', ayanpokamanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usau'ro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan' usenupato' iwua' ton kamoro. <sup>10</sup> Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nuntuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. <sup>10</sup> Kaisa ri wai iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iku'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

† **1:13** Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5.    **1:15** Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6    **1:15** Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17    **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13    † **1:20** so'si inseru' amu', miri pe para so'si nennokonu ton    \* **2:1** inseru', miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.    **2:7** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2    **2:8** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13    † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri.

<sup>11</sup> “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

*Main Porukaman Pona Kan*

<sup>12</sup> “Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. <sup>13</sup> Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

<sup>14</sup> “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itasa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Iku'pu auya'nokon para iyesi yau, inke para uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

<sup>17</sup> “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kari ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunu.

*Main Taya'tira Pona Kan*

<sup>18</sup> “Taya'tira pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa taurenpanpi'sen i'ta. <sup>19</sup> Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nunkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tausetakasen pe para ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atai'.

<sup>20</sup> “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kari ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon para iyesi. Upoitara ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itasa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya. <sup>21</sup> Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai para iyesi. <sup>22</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti para iyesi a'tai. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan ta'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri. <sup>24</sup> Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' para na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' para na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. <sup>25</sup> E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>26-28</sup> “Kari ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tato' uya oton ukupunu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tapataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itiai pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.’<sup>‡</sup>

Awanakai'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

<sup>29</sup> “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

### 3

*Main Sates Pona Kan*

<sup>1</sup> “Sates pon so'si inseruui\* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa Akwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. <sup>2</sup> Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti, eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. <sup>3</sup> Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau

2:11 Isenpoikaasa' 20:14; 21:8

2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34;

Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50

2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30

2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10

‡ 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX)

\* 3:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri.

† 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa

Akwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.

eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyeru miri, ipiya'nokon uyeru weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

<sup>4</sup>“Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' para man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune para miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. <sup>5</sup> Kari ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukuipunu miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kari ri tato' uya oton.

<sup>6</sup>“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

#### *Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan*

<sup>7</sup>“Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken para, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken para. <sup>8</sup>Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken para ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon para man. <sup>9</sup>Kamoro Se'tan<sup>‡</sup> munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'nunka kon uya tukai'. <sup>10</sup>Tu'seta'kai' para umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainapa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

<sup>11</sup>“Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarakooi, karon mo'ka namai'. <sup>12</sup>Kari ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tau'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

<sup>13</sup>“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

#### *Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan*

<sup>14</sup>“Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin<sup>S</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino. <sup>15</sup>Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe para iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe para niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se'e'ai'. <sup>16</sup>Apune para mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe para miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe para iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri. <sup>17</sup>Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; iparataa'ike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' para ri man, ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin para iwesi kon, ipon para miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. <sup>18</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piy'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'san kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>19</sup>“Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. <sup>20</sup>Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu' pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

<sup>21</sup>“Kari ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

<sup>22</sup>“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

## 4

#### *Papa Apon Epan Pon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, uyenu turu'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epan po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. <sup>2</sup>Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epan po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. <sup>3</sup>Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyon tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. <sup>4</sup>Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan

**3:3** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15      **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12      **3:7** Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14      **‡ 3:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.      **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14      **§ 3:14** ekamanin, miri pe para esa'.      **3:14** Ipu'ketu 8:22      **3:19** Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipu'ru 12:6

po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. <sup>5</sup> Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.\* <sup>6</sup> Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyessi'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tukuena' nan to' purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. <sup>7</sup> Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mare kasa, to' osorawano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. <sup>8</sup> To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta pura ri iyessi'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepu ru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,”

ta tauya'nokon apai. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, <sup>10</sup> 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

<sup>11</sup> “Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,  
tau'ko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pu to' uya.

5

*Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mare*

<sup>1</sup> Ene'pu uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pu uya, eke pe ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pu i'kw'i' nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> E'tane inu' pura ri iyessi'pu Epu'non po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,\* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, ukaramu'pu ipan pe, arune pura inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo pura iyessi'pu a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pu upi', “Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko'. Tepi' atu ru'pu uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kari ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu' miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mare usene'pu iwisa' ru'pu pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri ton esi'pu 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'† seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. <sup>7</sup> Iti'pu kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai. <sup>8</sup> Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu iraku'i'. Tanporo wai, apu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to' pasawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pu. Miri esi Papa munki amu' iparemasa' ru'pu. <sup>9</sup> To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi':

“Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin  
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

arune pura iwisa' ru'pu pe iwesi,  
miri awonsi'ki imanu ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya Papa iwano' pe,  
tanporon kon ru'ko' ri, tumaimuron kon, taponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon  
ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

<sup>10</sup> To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,

\* **4:5** 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyeru 1:22 **4:7** Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8** Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12 **5:1** Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 \* **5:3** Seri non o'no; miri iyessi'yeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **5:5** Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † **5:6** 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. <sup>12</sup> Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:

"Waku kuru karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu uya  
tupana'pano, timamin, tapu'ketu, tameruntira,  
tanamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"  
tukai'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukaru'san maimu eta'pu uya Eruu po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'pu:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mare iwano' pe,  
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,  
inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

## 6

### *A'si'sa' Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroka eta'pu uya korame kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon.

<sup>2</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

<sup>3</sup> Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. <sup>4</sup> Taron ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

<sup>5</sup> Karimeru mare uya itosorawano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osorawano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'karun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai parowa,\* tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osorawau iten yai a'nai, pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanakuil!" tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

<sup>9</sup> Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru' ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukaru'pu tapi' nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. <sup>10</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! Hri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina manu wenai?" <sup>11</sup> To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe taru'punu esi'pu. Wai enu ena'pu i'karun pe, isa'ka'si ata kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu' ena'pu isuweyu pe man kasa, <sup>13</sup> siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa. <sup>14</sup> Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu' a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tapata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. <sup>16</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kari

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyeru 7:10 6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2

6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6 \* 6:6 aiko pe parowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † 6:6 tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe—purata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ 6:8 Etis—Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 6:11 2 Esturas 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 6:14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21



ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai! <sup>17</sup> Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kare'ti?' ta'pu to' uya.

## 7

### *144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yai posi'ma iya namai'. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wai enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yai ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' paitora' ton ma'ku'i'tipitu' to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku'pona ri." <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'ku'ui'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. <sup>5</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', <sup>6</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Aisarua ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', <sup>7</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', <sup>8</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isole' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

### *Anpin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton*

<sup>9</sup> Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpin, anpin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu pokan para ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. <sup>10</sup> Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"

tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

<sup>12</sup> "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato',

imeruntiru, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pasamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> "Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pasamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, taron kon korakasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mare manu ke. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese' pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwa' tau;

ku'ri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' ototon to' pokon pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' ototon pen,

wai enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' ototon pen,

<sup>17</sup> apune para karimeru mare apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' ototon to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya ototon to' panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' ototon,"

ta'pu iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

1 Karimeru mare uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epuḅ e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri. 2 Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

3 Taron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po'apono' piyau te'sen. 4 A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai. 5 Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anamu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emai'ka'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki taru'punu esi'pu.

Taronpi' Amu'

6 Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tuuya'nokon.

7 Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mun pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, 1/2 e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, 1/2 e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

8 Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wa' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, 1/2 e'to' airi parau ena'pu mun pe. 9 Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, 1/2 e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, 1/2 e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

10 Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tau'tisen ton tonpa ka', 1/2 e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kaseḅ tuna ton ka'ne. 11 Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.\* Tuna tonpa, 1/2 e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

12 Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, 1/2 e'to' airi wai enu pu'ku, 1/2 e'to' airi kapu pu'ku miri awonsi'ki 1/2 e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, 1/2 e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki 1/2 e'to' airi wai naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, 1/2 e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

13 Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

1 Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pun iteuta\* a'kokato' ike ki ke. 2 Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wai enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. 3 Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. 4 To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yai muku'pi, miri pe para yai ma'tanuku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuai a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. 5 Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapu pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. 6 Miri 5 kaisaron kapu koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpato' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

7 Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. 8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. 9 To' puropo nipun usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. 10 Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu'

8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1    8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18    8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5-12:2    8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22    8:10 Aisaya 14:12    \* 8:11 I'ne'-itese' esi'pu Wormwood.    8:11 Iseremaya 9:15    8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15    \* 9:1 iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis-pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.    9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36    9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9    9:4 Isi'kiyeru 9:4    9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3    9:7 Isoweru 2:4    9:8 Isoweru 1:6    9:9 Isoweru 2:5

kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapai yau. <sup>11</sup> Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pan iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†

<sup>12</sup> Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. <sup>14</sup> Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pares itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." <sup>15</sup> Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasas' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wai a'tai, seri kapai pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wai'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya. <sup>16</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' paropo nison esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarite, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' muta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. <sup>18</sup> Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' muta yai tepa'kasen uya. <sup>19</sup> Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' muta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu ikai kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti pu'ra iyese'pu tankoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yui konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya pu'ra iyese'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen. <sup>21</sup> Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pu'ra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pu'ra iyese'pu.

## 10

### *Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikai'mi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi'piyaino ton kasa. <sup>2</sup> Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauroku'pu. <sup>4</sup> To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epan winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usau'ro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu' inka'pu Epan winikui'. <sup>6</sup> Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epan konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pu'ra man!" ta'pu inseru uya. <sup>7</sup> E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoitoru' ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

<sup>8</sup> Main, uneta'pu Epan winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

<sup>9</sup> Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'pu iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese' miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu anta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

## 11

### *Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan*

<sup>1</sup> I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tauwiparemasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. <sup>2</sup> "I'puro'rooi riken kusi'tui, apune pu'ra Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tasa' miri, miripan

† 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3 9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyeru 5:23 10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7 10:10 Isi'kiyeru 2:8-3:3 11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2

kon uya Waku Pata\* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapu' yau. <sup>3</sup> Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai." <sup>4</sup> Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. <sup>5</sup> Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanu' i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mata yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paina nerikui. <sup>6</sup> To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu' namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntira e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

<sup>7</sup> Unkupu'pu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. <sup>8</sup> To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton. <sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pumamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

<sup>11</sup> Osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nu'ku'pu ipan pe. <sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Eru'p winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu' koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Eru'p pona kapuru' yau.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'punu' esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu taru'punu' uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Eru'p non e'to' apuripitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorawano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

*7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'*

<sup>15</sup> 7 pe inseru' amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Eru'p po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"

tawon. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa apuripitu'pu. <sup>17</sup> Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu; tenki ta pi' ina man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi', miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' uta'koka'pu Eru'p po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en' usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, korame e'toi'pitu' esi'pu, taru'punu' miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poku' esi'pu.

**12**

*Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere*

<sup>1</sup> Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wai enu ke, kapu' esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po. <sup>2</sup> Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpitu'pu. <sup>3</sup> Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka'

\* **11:2** Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyeru 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27 **11:18** Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † **11:19** ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21

yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne. <sup>4</sup> Tauku ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imare anto' pe tauya iyentusa' a'tai. <sup>5</sup> Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itai pe. Imare anamu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. <sup>6</sup> Uri'san ainamu'pu rimono' ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>7</sup> Usewa'noman esi'pu Epu' po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseru' amu' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseru' ton uya. <sup>8</sup> E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyese'pu, miripan kon pata para iyena'pu Epu' po. <sup>9</sup> Kari ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kari ri si penaro' iku'i, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan\* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseru' amu' pokon pe. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu uya Epu' po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tapanana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanamu'pu, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Epu' poi.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa kon uya entakasa'

karimeru mare manu ke  
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,

miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon taru'pu

tau'si'nama'i' para tau'ma'tato' kon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epu' amu'

miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atai' non miri awonsi'ki parau,

apane para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,

miripan usakorotasa',

apane para a'ko pe tauweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi',”

tawon.

<sup>13</sup> Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tauya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'puka pi'. <sup>14</sup> E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonokasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osoruwau wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken para. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen, urupere muta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. <sup>17</sup> Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. <sup>18</sup> Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu† parau e'pi po.

## 13

### *Ene Parau Kapaino*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. <sup>2</sup> Kari ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu ryan muta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tapanana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. <sup>3</sup> Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. <sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apane para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, “Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?” tai'ma.

<sup>5</sup> Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapu yau. <sup>6</sup> Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epu' po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. <sup>7</sup> Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke

**12:3** Taniyeru 7:7    **12:4** Taniyeru 8:10    **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7    **12:7** Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9  
\* **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18    **12:10**  
Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1    **12:14** Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7    † **12:18** Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Taron ni ton emen  
imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu    **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12    **13:2** Taniyeru 7:4-6  
**13:6** Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36

irepasa' esi'pua tanporo ri iruko' amu', taponaron kon, tumaimuron kon, tapataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. <sup>8</sup> Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' ototon—tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. <sup>9</sup> Kari tapanana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

<sup>10</sup> Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,

a'sito' ototon kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tawisan†

wito' ototon kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

### *Ene Non Apaino*

<sup>11</sup> Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mare retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa. <sup>12</sup> Miripan uya eke tapanana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini taneporo'pu apuripi'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>13</sup> Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tutarawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epan winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri' tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. <sup>15</sup> Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen ta'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tupee'pi kon pi', <sup>17</sup> inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para karupo'po pi' iyessi pen tama'kuu ke para kari ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

<sup>18</sup> Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyessi. Inonpaai esi 666.

## 14

### *Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wepu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikuripunu ese' menukanin nu'san tupee'pi kon pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'tarunpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. <sup>3</sup> Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' ototon wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tutasan pe. <sup>5</sup> Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyessi, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

### *Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'*

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tapataron kon, ru'ko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na. <sup>7</sup> Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati", eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kari ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tanyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuu menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi', <sup>10</sup> uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' ototon, kota'man nito' tauya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri

**13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 \* **13:8** tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu ora' e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** Taron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisian; miri pe para, supara ke wisan tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 **14:1** Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** 2 Esturas 6:17 **14:5** Se'panaya 3:13 **14:8** Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2

ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane. <sup>11</sup> Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kua'i menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' pura imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tupo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esi'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nakupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

*Non Aku'pusa' Anumu*

<sup>14</sup> Uyenu tura'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino\* ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe. <sup>18</sup> Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune pura iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. <sup>19</sup> Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. <sup>20</sup> Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pura, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'manpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

## 15

*7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu' esanon, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, wanamari kasa tausensan parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'ma'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tarepara'pu kon tuwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. <sup>3</sup> Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu: "Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupunu man.

Kin, tupataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyeesu esi.

<sup>4</sup> Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai pura?

Imiri riken ni kari ri waku.

Tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

ayapuripi'se'na,

apune pura ipokena' iyeesu usenpoikasa' man,"

tawon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya. <sup>6</sup> Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyeye'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tauko'mansen. <sup>8</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu pura iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22    14:11 Aisaya 34:10    \* 14:14 Taniyeru 7:13    14:15 Isoweru 3:13    † 14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.    15:3 E'sotas 15:1    15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9    15:5 E'sotas 38:21    15:8 E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Karono'kurus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4

## 16

*Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwampi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuni eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon manu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe. <sup>5</sup> Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>6</sup> To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyesi pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya," ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku' eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

I'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

<sup>8</sup> To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. <sup>9</sup> A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'naku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

<sup>10</sup> 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya Papa, Epan pon pa'naku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri tesoru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

<sup>12</sup> 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'poretetes itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uye'pu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. <sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakarin pu'kena' mata yapai. <sup>14</sup> Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu'pi'. Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> "Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nunse para nenkurunyai'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tausari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranaku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu' nesakanu ya'.

<sup>17</sup> 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Kamiri' e'wewu'euma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'panu esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'panu esa' para iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'panu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. <sup>19</sup> Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Papan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya euku. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu. <sup>21</sup> Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'naku'pu, apune para isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

## 17

*Eke Tekumasen*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri



tu'kan tuna pu'ro'po te'sen. <sup>2</sup> Kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' kari ri eke tekumasan a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupunu euku pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Itakwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. <sup>7</sup> Kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton. <sup>4</sup> Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pu, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pu. <sup>5</sup> Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN  
TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

<sup>6</sup> Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pu uya Papa munki amu' manu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan manu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pu. <sup>7</sup> "Tri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pu inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri pi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu. <sup>8</sup> Ene inene'pu, iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton iya'mu pun iteuta\* yapai, miripan utito' otan tuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amu' non po tauko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tauko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' otan ene, ene tauya'nokon a'tai, apune para iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', e'tane tauye'ton.

<sup>9</sup> "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wa' amu', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. <sup>10</sup> Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amu'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' para ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' otan. <sup>11</sup> Kari ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri 8 pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' otan ama'tase'na.

<sup>12</sup> "10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' para ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' otan tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. <sup>13</sup> Pusamoro 10 pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapanapano kon tuto' otan ene ena'. <sup>14</sup> Miripan kon usewanomato' otan karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' otan to' entai, apune para itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanamu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiran kon iyawiri te'san e'to' otan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasan ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon ruko' amu', tapataron kon miri awonsi'ki tamaimuron kon. <sup>16</sup> 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasan ewaruma'tito' otan, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' otan to' uya, ipon para to' uya iku'to' otan. To' uya anto' otan, miripan ma'tanu'to' otan to' uya apo' ke. <sup>17</sup> Apune para Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapanapano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona ri. <sup>18</sup> Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa'," ta'pu iya.

## 18

### *Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu tupo, taron ni inseru uyeru ene'pu uya Epu winipai. Eke pe te'to' tameruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi\* a'kwaru amu',

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

<sup>3</sup> Apune para tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya

waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1 17:4 Iseremaya 51:7

\* 17:8 iya'mu pan iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. 17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 17:12 Taniyeru 7:24 \* 18:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

† 18:2 Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. 18:2 Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8

miri awonsi'ki kurapo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"

tukai'.

<sup>4</sup>Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epan winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',  
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>5</sup>Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,  
miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.

<sup>6</sup>Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

<sup>7</sup>E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,  
eke pe iyessi'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyessi'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,

'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,  
tauta'kwarukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

<sup>8</sup>Miri kasa iyessi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wui yau:

uma'tan nito', tauta'kwarukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,

miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,

apune para Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"

tawon.

<sup>9</sup>"Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai. <sup>10</sup>Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune para e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

"'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,

seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!

tato' oton.

<sup>11</sup>"Kurapo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tauta'kwarukai', apune para timamin kon ennanin para iyessi pi' miri enta'— <sup>12</sup>to' koruu, to' sirupaa, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yui winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki maparu winipai; <sup>13</sup>miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukirini'nanpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru purowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyessi pi'.

<sup>14</sup>"Kurapo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo imamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.' <sup>15</sup>Kurapo'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune para to' enari'numu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, <sup>16</sup>miripan kon uki'pi'nanpi'to' oton:

"'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',

miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipisa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

<sup>17</sup>Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!

"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni. <sup>18</sup>Miripan kon uki'pi'nanto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya. <sup>19</sup>Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarukai' akaramu' ma to' uki'pi'nanpi'to' oton:

"'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon

ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

<sup>20</sup> Oso si! Epañ, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti, Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,  
apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi', "

tato' oton.  
<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anamu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

"Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

<sup>22</sup> Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.  
Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri taka'pi'se te'tarawasomasan  
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,  
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai  
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

<sup>23</sup> Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,  
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu  
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton karupu'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau  
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu auya.

<sup>24</sup> Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,  
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manu e'seporo'pu,"  
ta'pu iya.

## 19

### *Areruya!*

<sup>1</sup> Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epañ po, se kasa tawon:

"Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

<sup>2</sup> i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,  
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton manu epe'pu pe,"  
ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu kanan,

"Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,"  
tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> <sup>24</sup> kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Amen! Areruya!"

tukai'.

### *Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti*

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

"Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripiti'

tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,

imirinokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"

tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'tarunpitu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu uya,  
"Papa apuripiti'!"

Apune para Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Epori manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'napai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mare emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,  
ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

<sup>8</sup> Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke  
irepasa' iyeponitito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu ru'pu.)

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mare emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!' " Miyari ri inseru uya, "T'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupui. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tausauro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

### *Aimu'nan Kaware Pon*

<sup>11</sup> Miri tupo, Epan uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. <sup>12</sup> Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu. <sup>13</sup> Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> Epan pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. <sup>15</sup> Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itaii pe,"\* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. <sup>16</sup> Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. <sup>18</sup> Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni miri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. <sup>20</sup> E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennananin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itarawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuai ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennananin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. <sup>21</sup> To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon muta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

## 20

### *1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan yapai, iya'mu pan iteuta\* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. <sup>2</sup> Urupere a'si'pu iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikai, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pan iteuta ya'. A'koro'wu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tapataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti' iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'marupi'sa' kon ak'waru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyessi, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuai eposa' to' uya para iyessi tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya. <sup>5</sup> (Taron kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyessi'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. <sup>6</sup> Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro'

19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3 19:11 Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 19:12 Taniyeru 10:6 \* 19:15 Eren 2:9 19:15

Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20 19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 \* 20:1

iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. † 20:2 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. 20:2 Iseneses 3:1 20:4 Taniyeru 7:9, 22

kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyessi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kura'i iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya.

### *Se'tan Ma'tanuku*

<sup>7</sup> Miri 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkatu' oton pariki'si tapai, <sup>8</sup> miripan utito' oton tapataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoka amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amaranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpinin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. <sup>9</sup> To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'sora'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentip'u, eke pata<sup>‡</sup> ini'nankanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epan winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. <sup>10</sup> Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu usenu'ma'pu sora'pa epo'ti ku'puri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

### *Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'*

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apuramu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyessi'pu. <sup>12</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki taron ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tauko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. <sup>13</sup> Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki ora iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'<sup>S</sup> uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. <sup>14</sup> Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'puri ka'. Seri apo' ku'puri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyessi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'puri ka'.

## 21

### *Emenna' Epan Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, emenna' Epan miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epan miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyessi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epan apa, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tataan'pu e'ma ta'. <sup>3</sup> Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tamiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, tauta'kwarakai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyessi wenai,” tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. “Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyessi,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, “Tu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'pu iya. “Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'mata. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna'ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai'ke. <sup>7</sup> Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. <sup>8</sup> E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton sora'pa epo'ti ku'puri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito',” ta'pu iya.

### *Emenna' Surusiran*

<sup>9</sup> <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, <sup>7</sup> kaisaron pasau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri <sup>7</sup> kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mure numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi',” ta'pu iya upi'. <sup>10</sup> Uyarip'u iya Ita'kwaru' yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyeru Epan apa Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'. <sup>11</sup> Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru' tato' kasa. <sup>12</sup> Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, <sup>12</sup> kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki <sup>12</sup> kaisa ri inseru amu' esi <sup>12</sup> kaisaron mura'ta

**20:8** Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15    **‡** **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.    **20:12** Taniyeru 7:9-10    **§** **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)    **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13    **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12    **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12    **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19    **21:6** Aisaya 55:1    **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27    **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2

amū' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. <sup>13</sup> Imura'taai amū' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu utito' wini. <sup>14</sup> Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yai koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwukupiri ton. <sup>16</sup> Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tuiii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano, \* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari. <sup>17</sup> Inseru uya iwukupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono, † miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. <sup>18</sup> Iwukupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. <sup>19</sup> Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', <sup>20</sup> 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyari tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. <sup>21</sup> 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

<sup>22</sup> Use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyese'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi'pi'. <sup>23</sup> Miri pata esi' wai enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapui tuwei'tinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi'iraan'puui pe. <sup>24</sup> Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. <sup>25</sup> Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau. <sup>26</sup> Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. <sup>27</sup> Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

## 22

### *Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai*

<sup>1</sup> Inseru uya tuu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai, <sup>2</sup> miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasan tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapui yau, miripan are ton esi' tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. <sup>3</sup> Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton. <sup>4</sup> To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. <sup>5</sup> Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wannu, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. <sup>6</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man*

<sup>7</sup> "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na. <sup>9</sup> E'tane, "Ku'kupui," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri

**21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35    **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3    \* **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru.    † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu.    ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'.    § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para.    **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12    **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20    **21:24** Aisaya 60:3  
**21:26** Aisaya 60:11    **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9    **22:1** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8    **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12    **22:3** Sakaraya 14:11    **22:5** Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18

awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, arupe para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. <sup>11</sup> Kari iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kari iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kari ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kari waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri. <sup>13</sup> Uri kari ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

<sup>14</sup> "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mura'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. <sup>15</sup> Eke pata purorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki taku'se esi.

<sup>16</sup> "Uri, Sises uya uinseruu enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kari ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepui, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumu.

<sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. <sup>19</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, "Inapai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai'," ta. Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

<sup>21</sup> Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'\* piyau. Amen.

---

**22:11** Taniyeru 12:10    **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10    **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12    **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22    **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10    **22:17** Aisaya 55:1    **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32    \* **22:21** Papa munki amu'; taron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe para, tanporon ni Papa munki amu'